COMMITTEE WORKSHOP

BEFORE THE

CALIFORNIA ENERGY RESOURCES CONSERVATION

AND DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

In the Matter of:

Ad Hoc Integrated Energy
Policy Report Workshop On
World Oil Supply

O2-IEP-01

CALIFORNIA ENERGY COMMISSION

1516 NINTH STREET

HEARING ROOM A

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

MONDAY, APRIL 28, 2003 9:15 A.M.

Reported by:
Peter Petty
Contract No. 150-01-005

COMMISSIONERS PRESENT

James D. Boyd, Presiding Member

William J. Keese, Associate Member

STAFF PRESENT

David Abelson, Chief Counsel s Office

Charles Mizutani, Transportation Energy Division

Jim Page, Transportation Energy Division

Scott Matthews, Transportation Energy Division

ALSO PRESENT

Dr. Alfred J. Cavallo, Independent Consultant
Blake Eskew, Purvin & Gertz
Mark Finley, BP

Dr. Donald Gautier, U.S. Geological Survey

Sarah A. Emerson, Energy Security Analysis, Inc.

Kathryn Phillips, CEERS

Dr. Michael Smith, The Energy Network

iii

INDEX

	Page
Proceedings	1
Opening Remarks	1
Overview	1
USGS World Petroleum Resource Assessment	8
World Oil Resources and Peak Oil Production	52
Peak Oil Production and Oil Price Trajectories	97
Petroleum and California	132
Afternoon Session	145
Medium-Term Oil Market Outlook and Demand for OPEC Oil	145
Resources of Requirements: What Drives Long-Term Oil Supply	166
Resources Adequacy and the Oil Marketplace	201
Panel Discussion	242
Public Comments	304
Adjournment	308
Certificate of Reporter	309

	1
1	PROCEEDINGS
2	9:15 a.m.
3	PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: We like to
4	record these things for the benefit of the staff
5	who has to sort out lots of the issues and write
6	the reports, both for the Commission and for the
7	public, and without the gentleman running the
8	machine down here, none of us, you know, even our
9	engineers can figure it out. So, he s here, and
10	as he was for two solid days last week, as I was
11	in this same Chair for workshops last Thursday and

Friday, so it s getting to be catching.

Anyway. Good morning, and welcome to our World Oil Supply Integrated Energy Policy
Report Committee Workshop. Let me provide with a little context and background. The Integrated
Energy Policy report is a report this Commission is requested to provide by our legislature. The first report is due November of this year in which we have to assess policy issues relative to all energy sources, and we ve broken that down to mean electricity, natural gas, transportation fuels, and kind of a fourth category of public interest energy issues.

The workshop today, therefore, is one of

the series of workshops related to this -- to our
preparation of the Integrated Energy Policy

3 Report.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

For those who don t know, and I don t 4 5 see a soul out there in the audience that I don t 6 know for the most part, I m Commissioner Boyd. This is -- And I m Chairman of the Ad Hoc 7 Committee that s required to put this report 8 9 together. With me is Chairman of the Energy 10 Commission, Chairman Keese, who is the second 11 member of this Committee. And we will be hosting 12 and chairing this workshop. It s going to help us 13 develop the record we need to provide that report 14 -- part of our report on transportation fuels.

The issue today is, quite obviously, the adequacy of World Crude Oil supplies upon which the State Transportation Sector currently depends, and very heavily, as we know in this state. We re the world champion in consumption of the product, I think.

The Commission recognizes that the assumption of continually increasing future oil production has been channeled by numerous analysts, and therefore, we convened this Panel of experts to help us explore the various dimensions

of that question and of the issues.

2 We don t expect to come out of this workshop with a definitive conclusion on future 3 oil production, although that would be 5 interesting, but not probably highly likely. We 6 do want to better understand the relationships between future oil production and, you know, the 7 world conventional oil resources and their 8 9 locations, perhaps the availability of 10 unconventional oil resources, natural gas and oil substitutes, a better handle on the demand for 11 12 transportation of fuels, what technological 13 innovations might be there on the horizon, and 14 just kind of an overall understanding of the 15 operation of oil markets and oil prices, although 16 I don t expect anybody to totally understand that 17 subject since we spent so much time trying to 18 understand it ourselves lately. Maybe we can get 19 some insights today. 20 We want to better understand the 21 implications of certain driving forces for California, including areas of risk and 22 uncertainty, like any potential impacts on our

uncertainty, like any potential impacts on our

state of market power in this arena where future

prices might be going -- price volatility, which

1	1S	always	a	question	we	dea.	L with	. I	More	
2	imp	portant	Lу	, perhaps	, tł	ne ir	mpacts	of	world	demand

- 3 growth and the implications of future fuel mix for
- 4 infrastructure purposes.
- 5 Our speakers will open with
- 6 presentations per the agenda, and then later in
- 7 the day we ll have a panel discussion that s open
- 8 to all of the speakers and to members of the
- 9 audience. This is just a workshop, and we solicit
- 10 clarifying questions at the end of each
- 11 presentation.
- 12 And then towards the end of the day, as
- 13 we have our open panel discussion, the opportunity
- 14 for broad ranging questions upon any of the
- 15 subjects or any related subject that you in the
- 16 audience might want to provide to us or to the
- 17 panel or put to us.
- 18 I would particularly like to thank Chuck
- 19 Mizutani, who is sitting here at the table, who is
- 20 going to help moderate the panel this afternoon,
- 21 and Jim Page, who is out there, there he is, for
- 22 putting all the effort into putting this workshop
- together.
- I m going to introduce the members and
- 25 give you a little biological sketch, maybe more

1 than they desire, maybe less than they desire.

- 2 It s up to me to stumble over that. And then
- 3 we ll move right into the agenda and their various
- 4 presentations.
- 5 We have Dr. Donald Gautier. He received
- 6 his Ph.D. in Geology from the University of
- 7 Colorado. He began working for the USGS as a
- 8 research geologist. He has served as a chief of
- 9 their oil and gas resources branch. He has
- 10 designed, organized and implemented the national
- 11 assessment of the United States Oil and Gas
- 12 Resources. He s been the chief scientist of the
- 13 Western Geological Mapping Team, and is currently
- 14 working on the world energy project and the
- 15 National Oil and Gas Assessment Project with
- 16 emphasis on the growth and reserves and existing
- 17 oil and gas fields worldwide.
- We have Dr. Michael Smith. Mr. Smith
- 19 received his Doctorate in Geology from Oxford
- 20 University. He worked for several years as a
- 21 consultant for the energy advisors Gaffney, Cline
- 22 & Associates with a focus on the Far East. He
- 23 later joined Croft Exploration in Glasgow as chief
- 24 geologist with responsibilities for the United
- 25 Kingdom and the Asian Pacific regions. He s

]	L	work	ced	for	Sun	Oil	in	Londor	n 1	focusing	on	East	tern
---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	--------	-----	----------	----	------	------

- 2 Europe and the Soviet Union, as well as
- 3 exploration manager of Sun s Yemen operations.
- 4 He s currently an independent consultant
- 5 developing an internet based information service
- 6 called Energy Files, something for the staff to
- 7 subscribe to one day when it s done, right? Of
- 8 course, you re dealing with a state of a
- 9 \$34,000,000,000 deficit, so I m surprised the
- 10 lights are on today. In any event -- that was
- 11 supposed to be funny, but I noticed -- there is
- 12 nothing funny about energy in California anymore.
- Dr. Alfred Cavallo. Dr. Cavallo
- 14 received his Ph.D. in Plasma Physics from the
- University of Wisconsin, and worked in the area of
- 16 fusion energy research at the Max Planek Institute
- in Germany and the French Atomic Energy
- 18 Commissioner. He later worked on the Tokamak, if
- 19 I ve said it right, fusion reactor at Princeton s
- 20 Plasma Physics Laboratory, and after that he began
- 21 working on radiation risk and wind energy at
- 22 Princeton University s Center for Energy
- 23 Environmental Studies, an agency we re very
- familiar with here. In recent years he s done
- work in the area of finite oil reserves to better

```
1 understand how renewable energy systems can
```

- 2 compete economically with fossil and nuclear
- 3 technology.
- Well, we re missing Kathryn Phillips,
- 5 and I ll skip over that for now.
- 6 Mr. Mark Finely. Mr. Finley holds
- 7 Economics degrees from the University of Michigan
- 8 and Northwestern University, and a Finance degree
- 9 from George Washington University. Mr. Finley is
- 10 BP s Senior U.S. Economist based in Washington
- 11 D.C. He analyzes U.S. Economy as well as domestic
- 12 oil and natural gas markets in downstream and
- 13 refining issues. He also covers OPEC issues, and
- 14 contributes to analyses of global economic and
- energy matters performed by BP s London based
- 16 economics team. Prior to joining BP, Mr. Finley
- 17 served as an energy economist and Middle East
- analyst for the U.S. Government. He worked for
- 19 Transworld Oil, a Bermuda based trading company.
- 20 And Mr. Blake Eskew. Mr. Eskew received
- 21 a Bachelor s Degree in Chemical Engineering from
- 22 the University of Texas and an MBA from Columbia
- 23 University. Currently, Mr. Eskew is vice-
- 24 president in the Houston Office of Purvin & Gertz,
- who sat at this table with us just last week, and

```
1 Purvin & Gertz did, that is, which provides
```

- 2 strategic market and technical consulting services
- 3 to energy industry clients worldwide. And Mr.
- 4 Eskew s experience is focused on energy market
- 5 analysis, strategic business analysis, and
- 6 acquisition and project development support. He s
- 7 previously worked in a number of planning,
- 8 economic type of positions with Conoco and the
- 9 Ethyl Corporation. And with that, I think Dr.
- 10 Gautier is the first on the agenda.
- DR. GAUTIER: Thank you, Jim. And I
- think we are in business. Can everybody hear me
- 13 okay?
- 14 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Let me take 30
- 15 seconds to explain to our panelists that the long
- 16 mic here is the one that amplifies -- goes through
- 17 the sound system here, and the small mic is the
- 18 mic for the recording systems. So some people
- 19 grab this and think it s going to amplify, but it
- just doesn t work. So --
- DR. GAUTIER: I ll do my best. Well,
- good morning everyone. It s nice to be here. It
- is my privilege to work as one of the principle
- 24 scientists on the USGS World Energy Project, and
- 25 my invitation here today, I believe, is to tell

1 you a little about what we ve been doing on that

- 2 project and how some of the results of that work
- 3 pertain to the questions before the Commission and
- 4 the workshop at hand today.
- 5 I will be focusing mainly on oil. If I
- 6 have a chance, if time permits in the next 45
- 7 minutes or so, I may say a few words about natural
- 8 gas, but the focus will be principally on oil.
- 9 I d like to try to cover a number of
- 10 themes. One is, I ll begin by giving a little bit
- of background about some of the terminology, the
- 12 difference between resources and reserves and
- 13 production, and I ll tell you a little bit about
- 14 this assessment project of ours, how we went about
- 15 it and what it means. I will -- I will describe
- our results with respect to undiscovered
- 17 conventional resources. I ll talk briefly about
- growth of reserves in existing fields worldwide
- 19 and here in the U.S. I ll summarize the overall
- 20 results of our project. And then one of the
- 21 subjects, I think, of particular interest to this
- 22 workshop is this notion of the oil production
- 23 peak. So I ll talk a little bit about that. And
- finally, some of my views with respect to where we
- are now, and some view to the future.

1	The factual information I m presenting
2	here I think is true to the results of the
3	project. You ll forgive me if occasional opinions
4	and points of view slip in here that aren t
5	necessarily the absolute policy of the United
6	States Government, but I m going to try to give
7	you the story as straight as I possibly can.
8	Okay. This project that we re working
9	on focuses not on the entire not the entire
10	energy base, but specifically on oil and gas, and
11	in particular on growth of reserves in existing
12	fields and estimates of undiscovered conventional
13	resources. That means we do not talk about
14	cumulative production. We really are not directly
15	concerned with reserves, other than how they may
16	grow, and we really don t directly address in this
17	project the idea of non-conventional, or as we
18	call them, continuous resources like tar sands and
19	hydrates and tight gas sands and a whole host of
20	other things. So it s a fairly narrowly defined
21	project.
22	Well, as you know, if you look across
23	the history of the 20th Century it s probably no

exaggeration to say that the growth of economic influence and cultural influence in the United

```
1 States has gone hand in hand, one might say is
```

- 2 linked closely to the growth in our consumption of
- 3 fossil fuels, and especially the growth in the use
- 4 of petroleum and the use of natural gas. Notice,
- 5 though, that the use of coal is even, itself, at
- 6 an all time high.
- 7 We -- As Jim mentioned, we are, indeed,
- 8 prolific consumers of petroleum in the United
- 9 States. We consume several times more than our
- 10 nearest competitor here in terms of billion
- 11 barrels of oil per year. You see that we vastly
- 12 outstrip our next competitor, Japan, in terms of
- 13 consumption. Down here in California, well, we
- 14 would rank well up the list, above Italy and below
- 15 Germany in terms of petroleum consumption if we
- 16 were a country.
- 17 Surprisingly, at least, I guess, for me,
- if you look at the EIA data and you look at
- 19 production of oil and oil petroleum fluid -- fuel
- 20 -- liquids, including liquids associated with
- 21 natural gas and plant liquids, that sort of thing,
- 22 the United States, as of 2001, was the world s
- 23 biggest producer of petroleum liquids. That
- 24 surprised me. We re followed closely by Saudi
- 25 Arabia and Russia. If you look at petroleum

1 itself, crude oil, we are behind Saudi Arabia and

- 2 Russia.
- 3 However, having said all that, we in the
- 4 United States have been on a gentle but relentless
- 5 downward trend in our production of oil and gas
- 6 since we reached peak oil production in about
- 7 1970.
- 8 More tellingly, I think, to look at the
- 9 state of the activities in the United States
- 10 compared to much of the world, here I ve listed
- 11 the average oil production per well. That is,
- 12 average well production for some interesting
- 13 countries. Compared to Saudi Arabia, where the
- 14 average well produces more than 5,000 barrels of
- oil a day in the whole country of Saudi Arabia, I
- don t know, there is about 1,500 wells, here in
- 17 the U.S., the average well produces less than 11
- 18 barrels per day and that s because it s that high
- 19 because there are some enormous wells in the Gulf
- of Mexico and in Alaska. So, we have a zillion,
- 21 that s a geological term, a zillion low
- 22 productivity wells from which we produce all of
- this oil.
- 24 Here in California, my favorite oil
- 25 field is called Midway Sunset. It s down in the

1 southwest part of the San Joaquin Valley. In

- 2 contrast, in Saudi Arabia, where there are about
- 3 1,500 wells in the entire country, Midway Sunset
- 4 Oil Field itself, I was told just a week or two
- 5 ago, has had more than 28,000 wells drilled in it.
- 6 28,000 wells.
- 7 I think it s important at this point,
- 8 before I proceed with my talk, to try to make for
- 9 you the -- this -- whenever there is a crucial
- 10 distinction between resources and reserves.
- 11 Resources are, indeed, arguably a geological
- 12 phenomenon. The distribution of molecules of
- 13 hydrocarbons in the Earth s crust. They are
- 14 geologically interesting. You know, there is
- 15 methane in the atmosphere of Jupiter. There is
- 16 methane in cow intestines. There is methane all
- 17 over the place. One could argue some of those are
- 18 resources, but they re clearly, clearly not
- 19 reserves.
- 20 Reserves, then, are that part of the
- 21 resource base which is recoverable under existing
- 22 economic and operation conditions. So it s a
- very, very tight definition. It means you have to
- 24 have the technology in place and you have to have
- 25 a market for it.

1	Here is where this intersection of
2	economics and geology and technology look like
3	near my home town in Southern California about 100
4	years ago. In the United States, in spite of that
5	I just showed you this intense development and
6	downward trend in productivity, you ll see that
7	through time proved reserves in the U.S. have held
8	pretty much steady hovering between eight and
9	twelve years of production in proved reserves
10	through the entire history of oil production.
11	You ll see that as cumulative production
12	continues, that our reserves our proved
13	reserves have held pretty much steady. That s
14	because reserves are determined by technology and
15	economics to carry a very large reserve to
16	carry high reserve to production ratio, would be,
17	in effect, to have assets that you weren t
18	receiving any income from. So companies strive
19	if they know what they re doing, they strive to
20	keep reserves at just that part of the resource
21	that they can produce from.
22	Let me mention, then, a little bit about
23	our estimates of conventional undiscovered
24	resources worldwide. On this plot we ve made a
25	as a cumulative percentage we have taken ranked

1 geologically based petroleum provences worldwide.

- 2 So this would be like a geological basin from
- 3 which oil and gas are produced, like the San
- 4 Joaquin Basin, for example, in California, the Los
- 5 Angeles Basin in California, or the North Sea,
- 6 perhaps.
- 7 And then we cumulatively plot them here
- 8 by size rank, and you ll see that when you get out
- 9 to about the 100th provence or so, you account for
- 10 more than 95 percent of all the produced and
- 11 currently carried as reserves oil and gas in the
- 12 world. On this plot the United States does not
- 13 make it on the list until about number nine, when
- 14 the U.S. Gulf Coast shows up. Northern Alaska, a
- 15 place that we pay so much attention to in our
- political machinations, ranks at about number 20.
- 17 The San Joaquin Basin would come in at about
- 18 number 30 on a plot like this. The North Sea,
- 19 between the U.K. and Scandinavia sits in here at
- 20 about number eight. I would rank higher than
- anything we would have in the U.S.
- Our project, then, focused on those 95
- 23 percent, those first 100 provences or so of the
- 24 world that contain 95 percent or 96 percent of the
- 25 world s oil, and we tried -- attempted to make an

1 estimate of undiscovered oil and gas remaining in

those provences. In addition, we through in a few

3 other basins around the world that we kind of in a

silly fashion call boutique provences. We put

them in because they were of interest to us for

one reason or the other of local significance.

7 But by in large, we looked at the -- the petroleum

bases of the world where production and

development has already been intense.

Our analysis went on a provence by provence basis, so it s geologically defined. And on each of these provences, for example, the Neuquen Basin in Argentina, as an example, we looked at it from two points of view, from a geological point of view in which we attempted to look at the literature and talk to operators who know this place, and find out how the petroleum system works here, what are the traps, where the sources are, what are the migration pathways, what are the geological constraints on this place.

The second type of analysis we did looked at exploration history. We looked as the sizes of -- sizes and numbers of fields that have been found as a function of time and drilling.

Using this combination of geological information

and drilling statistical information, we attempted	1	and	drilling	statistical	information,	we	attempte
--	---	-----	----------	-------------	--------------	----	----------

- 2 to estimate the range of possibilities for the
- 3 numbers of undiscovered accumulations and their
- 4 sizes. Numbers in the triangular distribution,
- 5 maximum, minimum, and some central tenancy, the
- 6 sizes were done based on assumption of a
- 7 population which, as we called it, a truncated,
- 8 shifted law of normal distribution. I m not even
- 9 going to dwell on that.
- 10 These two populations were combined into
- 11 a forecast of undiscovered resources for each
- 12 petroleum system. And I m not going to talk about
- this any more in my talk, but I want to emphasize
- right here that everyone of these estimates is,
- indeed, problemistic. It carries a great deal of
- 16 uncertainty. I will carry on just talking about
- 17 mean values and median values, but understand,
- 18 we re talking about unknown quantities here, and
- 19 so, there is, indeed, a great deal of uncertainty
- 20 associated with it. Yes, sir?
- 21 MR. ABELSON: Just one clarifying
- 22 question.
- DR. GAUTIER: Yes, sir.
- 24 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Excuse me.
- You ll have to come to the mic if you want to be

```
on the record.
```

2	MR. ABELSON: Thank you. My name is
3	David Abelson. I m an attorney here at the Energy
4	Commission. You re talking about undiscovered
5	resources, and at the beginning you made the
6	distinction between reserves and resources,
7	resources simply being any hydrocarbon flying in
8	the universe. The way you re using the term
9	undiscovered resources at this point, how are you
10	defining that?
11	DR. GAUTIER: Fair enough. What we re
12	attempting to do here is estimate sizes and
13	numbers of undiscovered conventionally recoverable
14	oil and gas resources. That is, accumulations
15	that if explored for and discovered would be
16	developed as conventional resources, and, indeed,
17	would be converted to reserves. So, very
18	restricted to that part of the resource base,
19	which if discovered developed would be
20	conventionally recoverable as reserves. Thanks
21	for the question. I should have mentioned that.
22	The second thing we did, and this was
23	not the biggest part of project the biggest
24	part of the project focused on these undiscovered
25	resources. But the second thing we did is we took

- 1 a first cut at thinking about the growth of
- 2 reserves in existing fields worldwide. The
- 3 observation is that through time it s very common,
- 4 very, very common, I ll show you some data from
- 5 this in a moment, for initial reports of field
- 6 sizes to increase through time. That -- so
- 7 reserve growth is the observed increase in reserve
- 8 in fields over time.
- 9 We typically observed the initial
- 10 estimates are conservative, and these conservative
- initial estimates are because of SEC reporting
- 12 requirements, some corporate psychology, a number
- of factors. Their estimates are conservative
- 14 because we haven t yet applied, perhaps, advanced
- 15 technology in exploration, we haven t necessarily
- 16 applied the most advanced drilling technology, and
- 17 later on in the development in the field,
- additional production technologies are applied.
- 19 And, of course, there are political and economic
- 20 changes. All these things tend to cause reserves
- 21 to change through time, and although they can go
- 22 up and they can go down, by in large, they tend to
- 23 increase through time.
- 24 Let me give you one example from my
- 25 favorite provence in the U.S., the San Joaquin

1 Basin. And I would call your attention to the red

- 2 symbols here, to begin with. And you see that we
- 3 have cumulative recoverable oil up here on the
- 4 left hand axis, and years time going across the
- 5 bottom. So this, then, represents the discovery
- 6 history of accumulations in the San Joaquin Basin,
- 7 and we re just adding up the volumes as we go
- 8 across.
- 9 So you see that early in the barrel
- 10 there are -- early in the development history of
- 11 the San Joaquin Basin between say 1900 and 1920 or
- so, we found a few very large fields very easily
- and very rapidly. And since that time the
- 14 discoveries have sort of tailed off and approached
- 15 relatively small value. So through time we re
- 16 finding fewer and fewer and smaller and smaller,
- or at least smaller and smaller accumulations.
- Now, I would like you to shift up to
- 19 this black -- sort of black dots up here. Let me
- 20 say one more word about the red dots. The red
- 21 dots represent the data, probably as reported by
- 22 the Division of Oil and Gas or some commercial
- 23 data base, for the accumulations of California, of
- the San Joaquin Basin as reported in 1985.
- 25 So if you looked at the data base and

1	looked	at	the	Discovery	History	of	Californ	nia
---	--------	----	-----	-----------	---------	----	----------	-----

- fields in the San Joaquin Basin as of 1985, it
- 3 would look like this. If we go back and make the
- 4 same sort of plot for fields as of the year 2000,
- 5 we see, well, we have added a couple of fields,
- 6 perhaps two or three fields out here. Very small
- 7 fields. A few million barrels. We ve added,
- 8 perhaps, since 1985 to 2000, 15 years, we ve added
- 9 a few million barrels through discover of new
- 10 fields.
- But look what s happened to the entire
- 12 plot. It is translated from here to here. So we
- have discovered a few million barrels of oil by
- 14 new field discoveries, but we have added something
- 15 close to four billion barrels, four billion
- 16 barrels to reserves in this old, worn out
- 17 petroleum provence, through growth of reserves in
- 18 the fields that were already discovered. It s a
- 19 remarkable number.
- 20 And it isn t just in the U.S. Consider
- 21 the giant oil fields of the world. These are the
- fields greater than 500,000,000 barrels worldwide.
- We looked at a set of data from Petroconsultants
- from 1981, then we looked at the same set of
- 25 fields in 1996. So we have two looks here. What

```
were the size of these fields in 1981? What were
the size of the fields, these giant fields, in
```

3 1996? And then we plot them on here.

mean total cumulative production plus proved reserves, if that total number, that total, ultimate recoverable number didn t change, then it would plot -- then the field would be plotted right along the zero line here. If that total estimated ultimate recoverable number declined, then we would plot below the line here. If it increased, we d plot above the line.

The first field on here, the first one, is Greater Ghawar in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. The second field here with the spectacular collapse, is Burgan in Kuwait. This -- in all likelihood, this dramatic increase in the reserves in Burgan reflects the engineering practices of the Iraqi Army in about 1991. So, this represents damage done through the burning of the fields.

At any rate, you ll see that as you look across here, there are, indeed, a number of fields that shrank through time, but the vast majority of them -- the vast majority of them increased dramatically. And, indeed, over that 15 year

- 1 period, we added something like 160,000,000,000
- 2 barrels of oil through growth of reserves and
- 3 fields that already existed as of 1981.
- 4 This observed growth is observed to have
- 5 occurred both in OPEC and in non-OPEC countries.
- 6 Here we ve plotted it in little graphs by little
- 7 bars by five year increments or four or five year
- 8 increments. And you see that it is uniform. Some
- 9 periods of time we see more growth than others,
- 10 but growth is an important phenomenon in most
- 11 places of the world at most times.
- 12 Just to briefly summarize, in the United
- 13 States, reserve growth has accounted for more than
- 14 85 percent of all reserve additions in the U.S.
- over the last 15 years. No one has ever tried to
- 16 make any sort of an estimate of reserve growth
- 17 worldwide, and we took a first shot at it at a
- 18 global level. And I need to emphasize that there
- 19 is probably a great deal of uncertainty attached
- 20 with the numbers that I m reporting here about
- 21 reserve growth. So it isn t -- you know, it could
- 22 be higher, it could be lower, but we think it s so
- important that we have to pay attention to it.
- In our estimate, in our view, in our
- 25 study, future reserve growth is probably as

1 important as future discoveries of currently

- 2 unknown fields. It s a very large number. We
- 3 estimated future reserve growth of something like
- 4 690 or so billion barrels over the next 30 years.
- 5 Natural gas, perhaps, on the order of 3,600
- 6 trillion cubic feet over the next 30 years or so.
- 7 Let me try to summarize briefly the
- 8 results of our study. Here in the lefthand part
- 9 of this diagram is our sort of grand summary chart
- 10 for world oil. On here we have plotted -- this is
- 11 as of our study, which used data as of 1996. So
- 12 the data is a little out of date now. But at that
- 13 time, these are the 1996 data in our resource
- study, we ve laid on top of one another here,
- 15 cumulative production, proved reserves, our
- 16 estimate of growth and reserves in existing
- 17 fields, and then our estimate of undiscovered
- 18 resources for the world.
- 19 We came up with a number here of around
- 3,000 billion barrels total, sum total, but let me
- 21 remind you, and I know I told you this, but I just
- 22 want to emphasize this, this is conventional oil,
- and this is oil that is there for accessible, in
- our view, with existing technology and existing
- 25 scientific methods. It does not include

1 unconventionals. Of that 3,000 billion, we think

- 2 something like 76 -- more than 76 percent of it
- 3 remains unproduced. Of that 3,000 billion we
- 4 think something like -- likewise, something like
- 5 76 percent of it has already been discovered.
- 6 That is, it has been produced. It currently
- 7 carries reserves or we are going to see it as
- 8 growth of reserves in existing fields.
- 9 Looking at gas, a little different
- 10 story. If you report gas for comparison sake, we
- 11 converted to barrels of oil equivalent using a
- 12 thermal unit conversion just so we can compare
- volumes, if you will. In barrels of oil
- 14 equivalent, we had about 2,500 billion barrels
- 15 equivalent gas, which surprised us because from a
- 16 geologists point of view there is a lot of reason
- 17 to think that gas is a lot more abundant than oil.
- 18 Our guess is that this reflects probably
- 19 conservative reporting from companies, very little
- 20 interest from companies because gas is not really
- 21 fungible. It s hard to move around. If you find
- 22 it out in Siberia you can t sell it in California
- 23 because it s very difficult to get here without
- some complex process. So we think it s generally
- 25 under reported and conservatively viewed.

1	Nevertheless, with respect to gas, we
2	some something like 88 percent of the conventional
3	gas in the world is as yet remaining, and of that
4	gas, perhaps two-thirds of it, of that total gas,
5	2,500 billion barrels equivalent, have been
6	discovered.
7	Of course, it won t surprise you for me
8	to tell you that these oil resources are not
9	are by no means evenly distributed. Indeed, they
10	are remarkably concentrated around the world, so
11	it isn t as though they materialized out of the
12	ether. They have to be found and developed and
13	moved to the places where they re being used.
14	Our estimates of undiscovered, perhaps,
15	not surprisingly, we found that most of the
16	undiscovered oil probably remains in the Middle
17	East, North Africa and the former Soviet Union.
18	In the rest of the world, much of the there is
19	a lot of undiscovered oil, but much of it is
20	offshore.

The situation for gas is a little

different. Most of the undiscovered -- most of

the known, and indeed, undiscovered gas is in the

countries of the former Soviet Union, although

there is a lot of it in the Middle East and North

```
1 Africa, and then quite a bit of gas distributed
```

- 2 across the rest of the world, must of it offshore.
- Just a word about our estimates. I
- 4 don t think it s -- you know, you want an
- 5 independent estimate, so it isn t particularly
- 6 good for people doing estimates to compare back
- 7 and forth, but there was really no (inaudible)
- 8 here. Here I ve just plotted a lot of -- I
- 9 haven t plotted. Someone has plotted -- Jean
- 10 Laherrere, actually, has plotted a number of
- 11 estimates of world oil and gas over the last, I
- don t know, six decades or so. And you see that
- our estimates -- Up here in the most recent ones,
- our estimates are sort of in the middle of a
- 15 widely spread field here for estimates of
- undiscovered oil and undiscovered gas.
- 17 Well, how have we done? I told you that
- this study was done for data as of 1996. So we
- 19 had the interesting opportunity, since we had a
- 20 more recent database, we went in and looked at
- 21 what has happened between the period of 1996 and
- 22 2000. You say, well, okay, you guys claim to be
- 23 able to predict this unknowable quantity. How did
- 24 you do? It s a fair question.
- 25 So on this map I ve plotted the

- locations of all the new fields that have been
- found that are larger than 200,000,000 barrels
- 3 that were discovered during the period in 1996 to
- 4 2000. And we did pretty well. Most of the
- 5 discoveries, indeed, happened in provences where
- 6 we predicted it to happen, although there were
- 7 some very interesting occurrences that were
- 8 outside of places we did studies.
- 9 For example, there was a big field found
- 10 here in Gaya. There were big discoveries off the
- 11 U.K. in the -- west of Shetlands area. And then
- 12 there was a basin here in Northern Africa. So
- 13 there were a number of places where provences that
- 14 were not part of our assessment have indeed
- 15 resulted in discoveries. But it s -- anyway, it s
- 16 a fun plot.
- 17 Okay. So I ve summarized for you a bit
- of that project work, and I would -- oh, I would
- 19 say, while we re on this subject, that if you were
- 20 interested in the details of this study, it s a
- 21 four CD set, and I would be happy to provide that
- 22 study to you. If you give me a card or send me an
- e-mail, I will have one mailed out to you and it
- 24 will be there within a week -- a week or two. And
- seen as it s kind of fun, I d be happy to send it

- 1 to you.
- Well, one of the subjects in the
- 3 invitation, or one of the subjects that was said
- 4 to be of particular interest to this group was
- 5 this notion of the peak of world oil production.
- 6 There has been some discussion of that lately, and
- 7 so I thought I would make a few comments about it
- 8 from my point of you, from the U.S. -- I don t
- 9 want to USGS point of view, although I think we re
- 10 largely in agreement on this.
- 11 But one of the things, and I don t mean
- 12 to be flip here, but one of the problems with dire
- 13 consequences associated with predicting a peak in
- oil production is that these sorts of predictions
- 15 have been made since the very earliest days of the
- oil industry. In 1885, the Pennsylvania State
- 17 Geologist was warning people that they were about
- 18 to run out of oil, and you better be ready for it.
- 19 In 1919, the chief geologist of the USGS, and you
- 20 know those guys are terrific, right, they -- he
- 21 said that peak production will be passed within
- 22 three years, and you re not going to be able to
- 23 run your ships, and, you know, the end of the
- 24 world is approaching.
- 25 So there have been predictions like this

1 made on a regular basis for the last 125 years or 2 so. But the argument goes like this. That we are seeing a downward trend in the size of 3 accumulations being discovered. That we know with 4 5 some reliability what the volumes of world s are -- of oil is in the world. I m sorry. And if you 6 7 project current development and production, that we will, in short order, fairly short order, pass 8 9 a point where demand will exceed supply and 10 production and we will -- and because of the 11 excess demand, we will go into a rather 12 precipitous decline in not only production but in 13 our economic viability and our infrastructure, and 14 indeed, in our population. A prediction of very 15 dire consequences, indeed. 16 The most dire prediction that I know of 17

The most dire prediction that I know of is posted on oilcrisis.com by R.C. Duncan, and he argues that we are living here at the latter part of the industrial age. If you plot oil -- oh, I m sorry -- energy availability per capita of the world population that we have gone through the spectacular peak, and that we have now passed that peak. We are on the sharp declining side, and we are facing, basically, the collapse of civilization and perhaps the collapse of the human

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

population. You see here a sort of 70's looking
guy stumbling off to the right with his stone
tools facing oblivion, I presume. So a very, very
dire prediction indeed.

- These recent predictions of peaking have been based largely on the work of a geophysicist named M. King Hubbert. Hubbert was a brilliant and irracible geophysicist trained at the University of Chicago. He worked at Columbia from -- through the 30's and 40's, and he began developing a sort of logistic equations to analyze the U.S. workforce, interestingly enough. This was in the days of the depression. They observed that people were out of work and they were applying mathematics to that problem.
 - But when he moved to Shell, I don t know either around 1950 or approximately late 40's, he began applying these logistic equations to U.S. and world oil and gas -- world oil supply. He worked at Shell until, I don t know, late 60's or about 1970, then moved over the U.S. Geological Survey where he worked out the rest of the career -- of his career.
- 24 The idea is that if you have a finite 25 resource that can be well defined, that it may go

```
1 through a production cycle that increases
```

- 2 significantly, passes through one or more, I might
- 3 add, maxima, and then it declines back to
- 4 something near zero again.
- It s important to know, though, when you
- 6 look at the Hubbert analysis, that a number of
- 7 things are required for this sort of analytical
- 8 approach. One is, you must have the system you re
- 9 analyzing being very well-defined. You must know
- 10 very precisely what it is you re talking about,
- 11 meaning, say, if you re analyzing the U.S. oil
- 12 production you ve got to be talking specifically
- about fields at a certain depth range in certain
- 14 states using certain types of technology. You
- must be very specific. Very, very specific.
- Next of all, you have to know that the
- 17 market you re analyzing is closed to substitution.
- 18 There is no substitute for the commodity that
- 19 you re concerned with. You must know the ultimate
- 20 volume. You must know very precisely what the
- 21 recoverable ultimate volume is, and finally, you
- 22 have to make the assumption that the production
- 23 curve is symmetrical.
- 24 Let me just -- Let me -- I ve talked a
- little bit about the definition of the system, and

- 1 you see that I regard as enormously complex
- 2 problem worthy of a career s work. But let me
- 3 talk about these next three items here,
- 4 specifically. First being substitution. This is
- 5 a plot of production of Pennsylvania hard coal,
- 6 Pennsylvania Anthracite. Production of
- 7 Pennsylvania hard coal really began back here
- 8 about 1840 or so, and it increased dramatically
- 9 until about 1920. And it s gone through, well, I
- 10 guess you could say one major peak, and it s gone
- into significant decline until now Pennsylvania
- 12 hard coal production is very, very low indeed. It
- has, at least superficially, the look of one of
- 14 these Hubbert curves.
- Well, this initial increase reflected
- 16 people replacing the use of wood, and I don t know
- 17 what they used, dung, I don t know. But they were
- 18 replacing whatever was at hand with this
- 19 remarkable hard coal, soft coal, perhaps, using
- 20 hard coal in home heating. But since the 1920's,
- 21 the use of hard coal has been replaced in home
- 22 heating, largely by the use of fuel oil and
- 23 natural gas. So this curve is a substitution
- 24 curve. It has nothing to do with the geological
- 25 abundance of Anthracite in Pennsylvania. It

- 1 reflects production. There is still a great deal 2 of Anthracite in Pennsylvania. It just isn t
- 4 The next question, is this an ultimately
- 5 recoverable resource? This queue, as Hubbert
- 6 would put it, does this ultimately recoverable
- 7 resource consist of a number of things? It has to
- 8 have cumulative production. The total proved
- 9 reserves, we ve -- and cumulative production is a
- 10 historical item. You can get that pretty closely.
- 11 Proved reserves are a dicey business. They re
- 12 reported differently by country, by company,
- 13 through time. This is this thing we talked about
- early on, this intersection of geology and
- 15 technology and economics.

3

relevant.

- 16 You have to be able to know with
- 17 considerable certainty about future growth of
- 18 reserves in existing fields, or shrinkage, if you
- 19 will, and you have to know what s going to be
- 20 found in the future. All of these things must be
- 21 known with considerable certainty to specify the
- 22 ultimately recoverable resource.
- 23 And finally, you have to -- you have to
- 24 be able to make an assumption of a symmetrical
- 25 production curve. Indeed, I showed you a

1	symmetrical	production	curve	from	Pennsylv	vania.
---	-------------	------------	-------	------	----------	--------

- 2 It wasn t a Hubbert demand curve, but it had the
- 3 shape like that. But Hubbert himself pointed out,
- 4 this is a plot from his, that indeed, many
- 5 commodities go through a multiple cycle curve and
- 6 make a much more complex presentation of the
- 7 simple symmetrical one. This, of course, is the
- 8 -- green is production and red is cumulative
- 9 production, and then that which is equal to the
- 10 area under the curve in the Hubbert analysis.
- 11 What we have seen, in my experience, is
- 12 that rather than the simple monotonic single peak
- 13 production profile, what we see in many provences
- 14 worldwide, for example, here in the San Joaquin
- Basin or in the North Sea, we see rising
- 16 production and then we kind of bounce through a
- 17 number of peaks. There are multiple maxima, and a
- 18 rather gradual tailing off of production on a
- 19 provence basis, sort of a plateau rather than a
- 20 peak.
- 21 How am I doing for time, gentlemen? I
- 22 know we started a little late.
- PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: You re fine.
- DR. GAUTIER: Okay. Let me --
- 25 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: I d rather take

- 1 the time to hear it.
- DR. GAUTIER: Okay, very good. Well,
- let me, then, try to shift yours a little bit and
- 4 talk a little bit about where we are now with
- 5 respect to oil and perhaps gas, and perhaps some
- 6 views of the future.
- 7 There has been a remarkable
- 8 transformation in the oil industry in recent
- 9 years. Here we ve plotted well drilled and
- 10 success ratios. We see that over the last, oh, 20
- 11 years or so, we ve seen a dramatic decline in the
- number of oil wells drilled. We ve seen some
- increase, or perhaps a leveling of gas wells
- drilled, and we ve seen a revolutionary
- improvement in the success ratio. That is, these
- 16 companies -- these companies have become so good
- 17 at identifying these accumulations and hitting
- them with a drill that it s absolutely -- it is
- 19 absolutely remarkable.
- 20 At the same time, the costs of finding
- 21 and developing new accumulations have been
- falling. I would argue that they we leveled off
- 23 recently, but they we gone through a dramatic -- a
- 24 dramatic decline. These companies, by the use of
- 25 technology and science, have become very good.

- 1 Maybe we ll hear more of this later. They ve
- become very, very good at this.
- 3 Oil and gas reserves, with all of the
- 4 uncertainties associated with that, have generally
- 5 been increasing over the last 10 years or so.
- 6 There is this big spike in world oil reserves very
- 7 recently. This, though, is mostly from the
- 8 Canadians now carrying heavy oils as proved
- 9 reserves. And, remember, those are -- I call
- 10 those really unconventional and really they re not
- 11 quite what we re talking about here. So, you
- 12 know, you should think of that, sort of, from your
- own final reference.
- 14 Proved reserves, same sort of things.
- 15 Oil has increased significantly, but rather flat
- in the last 10 years or so, but modest increases.
- 17 But what we ve seen is that for world oil we re
- 18 now looking at reserves that are more than five
- 19 times that were reported at the end of the Second
- 20 World War. The proved reserves at the time of our
- 21 study, the data we have from 1996 was the 2000
- study, they were sitting, remember, at about 890
- 23 billion barrels of oil. Today they re sitting at
- 24 about 1,100 billion barrels of oil as of 2001 for
- 25 increase of 15 percent. If you look at Oil and

- Gas Journal data and include those Canadian tar
 sands, which has been added to proved reserves,
 there has been 36 percent in reserves over this
 period of time.
- We re currently consuming worldwide

 about 28,000,000,000 barrels of oil a year. Oil

 and gas discoveries have absolutely increased in

 the 90's, and indeed, in the United States they

 have even increased during the last five years.

The price is implicit in this discussion of supply. I know that the reason you re here, and the reason the Commission cares is not because of the geological -- the fascinating geological problems associated with the distribution of oil and rocks in the world. It probably has something to do with, what s the relationship between availability and price.

The price of oil is a wondrous thing, but it s not geological, at least it hasn t been up to now. So when I talk about the price, you know, very clearly I m talking about things about which I know almost nothing. But nevertheless, having said all that, I m just going to go right ahead and talk about it anyway.

25 There were these remarkable price spikes

1	in the early days of the oil industry, but
2	beginning about the time of the discovery of
3	PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Could you
4	(inaudible).
5	DR. GAUTIER: I m sorry. Yes, of
6	course. These are just dollars per barrel, and
7	the blue line represents year 2000 dollars, and
8	the red line is dollars of the day, that is, yeah,
9	nominal versus real. Okay?
10	PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: What year
11	starts?
12	DR. GAUTIER: And we begin back here
13	about 1860 when Colonel Drake dug his well there
14	at Titusville, Pennsylvania, and then we go out
15	here to where we are just about today.
16	And you see that early on in the days of
17	the Pennsylvania oil boom and shortly thereafter,
18	there was this remarkable price volatility. Big
19	discoveries were made worldwide and the price
20	settled down. You can plot just about every

23 it.

24 There was quite a period of time when

25 the price was really controlled by the Texas

plot on here, though, every spike on here has a

political or an exploratory event associated with

21

22

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

- 1 Railroad Commission, and so we had this
- 2 remarkable, and I might add, pleasant stability
- 3 that went all the way up until our friends in OPEC
- 4 decided they were going to just express themselves
- 5 a little bit. And so now we ve had this
- 6 spectacular price volatility since the early 70's,
- 7 and each one of these spikes can be attached to a
- 8 political or military event in a very remarkable
- 9 way.
- 10 So we had a decline here down to about,
- 11 you know, the early 1900's, great stability up to
- the early 70's, and now this great volatility
- with, I would argue a rationing up of the average
- price since the 1970's in real dollars.
- 15 Let me say a few words about natural
- gas, because it s not completely irrelevant here.
- 17 In California in particular it s a big issue.
- 18 Sometimes we talk about substitution for oil that
- 19 might involved natural gas. Worldwide we ve seen
- 20 dramatic increases in reserves in natural gas,
- 21 huge increases in reserves, even though the
- 22 companies are really rather conservative about it.
- Today worldwide there are more than 5,000 trillion
- 24 cubic feet of gas in proved reserves, specifically
- in proved reserves, and these 5,000 trillion cubic

```
1 feet of natural gas are chasing less than 90
```

- 2 trillion cubic feet of annual demand. So from a
- 3 supply demand point of view, at a global level,
- 4 there is a glut, an absolute glut of gas
- 5 worldwide.
- 6 Indeed, one can make a fairly alarming
- 7 case that most of the natural gas or most of the
- 8 proved reserves in natural gas in the world are
- 9 worth something very close to nothing. Indeed,
- 10 there are places where, what do the economists
- 11 call it, negative -- not negative project.
- 12 Negative opportunity costs. That it would
- 13 actually -- they are willing to spend money to get
- 14 rid of gas.
- Now if you go to Nigeria today, Shell,
- 16 which is arguably one of just two or three or four
- of the world s most sophisticated companies and
- other operators as well are flaring huge volumes
- 19 of gas to the atmosphere because they just -- they
- 20 can t develop a market for it.
- 21 And, indeed, the problem is this. Here
- for fun I ve plotted the USGS provences worldwide,
- 23 and I ve color coded them intensity of red
- 24 proportional to the gas resource in that
- 25 geological provence. So if it s intensely red it

1 has like regular gas. If it s kind of a dull read

- it has less gas. I didn t plot the U.S. on here.
- 3 But I plotted it on this interested NOAA image of
- 4 the Earth at night.
- Now the Earth at night shows, I think,
- 6 the sort of energy consumption, sort of a proxy
- 7 for maybe natural gas and oil and other usage,
- 8 and, of course, the big consumers are here in
- 9 Western Europe, in Japan, in the United States,
- 10 and in California, including California, I might
- 11 say.
- 12 And one of the things that strikes you
- immediately is that there is a discrepancy, a
- 14 geographical discrepancy between where the gas is
- and where the consumers are. And unlike oil,
- 16 which is totally fungible, you can move it by
- 17 tankers readily, gas is a much more complex
- 18 problem.
- 19 Here in the U.S. we are big time
- 20 importers of natural gas. We import it from
- 21 Canada. We import it from -- as LNG. We export
- 22 some to Mexico and we export some as LNG, but
- 23 mostly we import from Canada and a little bit of
- 24 LNG. We have seen that our demand has been
- 25 rising, but our production has not kept pace, and

1 so imports have been increasing through time.

The gas applied issues, in contrast to the worldwide gas situation, the North American gas supply issues are very interesting. There are reduced estimates of gas resources in Canada, and indeed, Canada is probably -- may very well use natural gas to develop these heavy oil resources up there. So the idea of greatly increasing Canadian imports in the future, there is a

question about that.

This Burgos Basin, just south of Texas and Mexico, there probably is not nearly as much of gas there as some people had hoped, and so exports to Mexico are increasing from the U.S. every year. So we have gas supply problems at both borders. Our U.S. production has been a bit — has been a bit disappointing, and so we re seeing this remarkable price volatility.

The price volatility scares some investors and regulators off from developing pipelines to haul arctic gas down here. LNG facilities, you have to be able to put in a big investment to make it work. So there is a lot of reason, at least in the short time, I guess I d call it short to mid term gas supply, there are

some real questions about that in spite of the worldwide glut.

Let me bring this to a close here with a 3 couple of summary slides. We think the world 4 5 looks like this, but if you add up oil and gas and 6 natural gas liquids there is something close to 6,000 billion barrels of conventional oil and gas 7 in the world that could be made available in the 8 9 next 30 years or so. Of that 6,000 or so, there 10 is something close to 5,000 billion barrels that 11 are currently remaining as conventional resources. 12 Of that, something like -- something more than 13 two-thirds have already been discovered, and 14 something like 30 percent of it is sitting in 15 proved reserves. We ve produced about 17 percent of this whole total hydrocarbons, and we have an 16 17 annual consumption of less than one percent.

If you, and I don t, but if you bought the idea that the USGS estimates are highly accurate, precise and that they represent all of the conventional oil that could ever be found, and you made a plot showing production, it would -- this is one model that came out of Stanford a year or two ago. It predicted an oil production peak shortly before 2,040 and a gas production peak

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- 1 shortly after 2,040.
- 2 But I would remind you that this USGS
- 3 world assessment is not an assessment of ultimate
- 4 recoverable. It does not include frontier areas.
- 5 For example, most of the entire arctic was off
- 6 this study. A lot of deep waters have not been
- 7 explored. There are many politically inaccessible
- 8 spots.
- 9 I told you about this very interesting
- 10 phenomena of growth and reserves in existing
- 11 fields. There are very -- man, many, many small
- 12 accumulations just don t even appear on the radar
- screen worldwide, either from resource geologists
- or current production companies, and we haven t
- 15 touched upon these enormous volumes of
- 16 unconventional resources of heavy oil type gas
- 17 hands, (inaudible) gas, hydrates worldwide. So
- we re not really talking about ultimate here.
- 19 My opinion, my personal opinion is that
- 20 it is better not to think of resources as a finite
- 21 number of items to be clicked off, after which you
- 22 fall off a cliff, but rather a distribution -- we
- 23 think of it as a pyramid in which we have higher
- 24 quality but smaller volumes of resource towards
- 25 the top. As you go down the pyramid, greater and

greater volumes of lower quality, that is to say, increasingly expensive stuff.

What we ve seen through time, and I think that oil price plot shows this, what we ve seen is that as we ve been producing our way down into these more difficult complex otherwise more expensive resources, that the increasing costs have been offset or more than offset in many cases by improvements in technology and improvements in science.

And so, anyway, this is sort of the conceptual framework that I m carrying around as opposed to a cliff out there that we re going to fall off on. I believe that oil is a geological phenomenon. It is not infinite. It doesn t materialize out of the air. On the other hand, humans are a busy, active and inventive lot who have found clever ways to muddle through everything.

The data, to me, show there is no -- to me they show there is no imminent crisis from a global point of view. There are short term issues about gas supply in North America, and dictators here and strikes there, and there is a lot of things that control the price. But from a

- 1 geological point of view, we are not facing an
- 2 imminent catastrophe. Rather, we have -- we have
- 3 some time to watch things develop.
- 4 If you d like some specific information
- on this, we have a website here,
- 6 energy.cr.usgs.cov where most of this stuff is
- 7 available, or if you would like to give me a card
- 8 or send me an e-mail, I would be delighted to send
- 9 out the whole four CD set and respond in any way
- 10 you d like. I think that sums up my talk. If we
- 11 have time for questions I d be happy to answer
- 12 some.
- 13 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: We certainly
- have time for questions. Thank you, very much.
- 15 That was extremely interesting. Any questions out
- 16 there? Dave? You re the only one whose coffee
- 17 has kicked in.
- 18 MR. ABELSON: Thank you. This question
- 19 may not really go directly to what you were trying
- 20 to present in your talk, but through the end of
- 21 your talk you showed a graph where you gave the
- 22 relationship of proven natural gas supplies to
- 23 current annual demands, and basically said even
- 24 with the data that gas is worth next to nothing,
- 25 there is plenty of it there.

1	DR. GAUTIER: Globally. Globally.
2	MR. ABELSON: Yeah. What my question
3	is, is given your information that s available
4	about the oil, the conventional oil supplies, if
5	you were to stick the equivalent demand number
6	into that, how cushy are we on oil as opposed to
7	gas?
8	DR. GAUTIER: How cushy are we? Oil, as
9	I said, is highly concentrated in the world, and
10	it is there is a much higher reserve I m
11	sorry much lower reserves to production ratio
12	for oil because for a number of reasons companies
13	and some of my colleagues will probably be much
14	better qualified to answer this question, but
15	companies generally put in infrastructure in order
16	to have production.
17	So whereas gas sometimes they stumble
18	into it, they re looking for oil, they find gas,
19	or, you know, who knows what happens. But so
20	worldwide we have this oil concentrated in these
21	countries around the Persian Gulf, in Venezuela,
22	you have them in a few other places, and it is the
23	situation now that if a few of these highly
24	concentrated areas of oil supply have a
25	disruption, like a politically oriented strike in

Venezuela, and say a, just pull something out of
the air, a war in Iraq, or you know, a change of
government in Iraq, because of the great
concentration of oil in these countries, you can
have an immediate hard ripple across the world

6 economy.

My own view as a geologist is that probably long term, in spite of the numbers I showed you, gas is probably more abundant, considerably more abundant than oil just because it occurs from a wider range of rocks, it occurs in a wider range of settings.

But there seems to be quite a bit of oil in the world right now, and I think if you bother the countries and the companies who are most involved with big oil in the world, I think one of their major concerns is how to avoid a price collapse rather than how to avoid huge price spikes causing volatility, which is painful and they can get bad repercussions.

And I m sure they d rather have consistent prices, but very low prices really scare off investors, and these projects these days require huge amounts of capital, and so when the prices are volatile, then there is a great

1 reluctance to be involved in investments.

PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Doctor, your

data about the U.S., and not too -- on natural

gas, and you re not too optimistic view of the

future, is that -- do I infer that the U.S. s

natural gas future is predominately LNG oriented?

DR. GAUTIER: We have been seeing big increases in demand in gas in North America, and there are projections and plans that you get from many places where they actually want to be using natural gas in preference to coal or oil. And so the question is, where might that gas come from? If, indeed, demand were to rise dramatically and be met, where would that gas come from?

My own view is that out of conventional production in the United States, at least in the lower 48 states, it will be exceedingly difficult to meet that demand out of that production without huge environmental consequences like in the water associated with deep water gas development, for example.

There is a great deal of gas sitting in the arctic. The Prudhoe Bay gas -- the Prudhoe Bay Field, for example, has, I don t know, 30 or 35 trillion cubic feet of gas sitting there. It s

1	essentially	free.	but	VOU	have	t.o	have	а	pipeline.

- 2 There is a lot of gas up there. It s probably 100
- 3 trillion cubic feet of gas in Northern Alaska.
- 4 There is a lot of gas in the McKenzie Delta in
- 5 Northern Canada, but they require pipelines.
- 6 So pipes and LNG is probably the mid to
- 7 long term where gas is going to have to come from.
- 8 That technology is not here now, and so in the
- 9 meantime we are flailing about facing price
- 10 volatility.
- 11 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: The nation of
- 12 the State of California seems particularly
- 13 concerned that we never had coal, we drove oil out
- 14 for quality reasons, and we re creating a heavier
- 15 and heavier demand on gas. In today s economy I
- don t see people chewing up to put the money in
- for pipelines to bring it safe from the Rocky
- 18 Mountains to California, which seems like a
- 19 logical but not happening event, etcetera,
- 20 etcetera. So we re kind of worried where our
- 21 future gas is going to come from.
- DR. GAUTIER: Yes, indeed.
- 23 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Any other
- 24 questions? Well, thank you, very much.
- DR. GAUTIER: It was my pleasure.

1	PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: It was very
2	intriguing. Dr. Smith, you re next up. Kathryn
3	Phillips, I see you hiding in the audience. You
4	have a chair and a name tag up here. Please join
5	us.
6	DR. SMITH: Hello, ladies and gentlemen
7	I m pleased to be speaking to you today. My talk
8	is entitled World Oil Resources and Peak Oil
9	Production, and you probably think that sounds
10	very similar to what you ve just heard before, but
11	actually, I m talking from a somewhat different
12	angle than Don. Actually, you ll find I disagree
13	with him on many points, which may create some
14	discussion at the end.
15	So I will start by talking to you about
16	what my presentation involves. There is four
17	aspects to this presentation. Some of them will

aspects to this presentation. Some of them will be, actually, from a very similar format to what Don has just done.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Firstly, I want to talk to you about resources, reserves, and especially peaking. Then I m going to go and talk to you a little bit about regional and global production forecast that my company has prepared. Then I want to discuss with you about U.S. import position for oil and, to a

- 1 lesser extent, gas. And finally, give you my
 2 thoughts on global depletion and what the future
- 3 holds for the globe.
- 4 Firstly, I also want to give you a bit
- of a talk about definition as I think this is
- 6 where we agree. Resources, the total amount of
- oil, or any resource, but in this case oil and
- gas, in place in the world, there is a simple
- 9 term. Just accept it as that. But more
- 10 important, recoverable resources, which is the
- 11 part that can be recovered with available
- 12 technology and economics, and that can be
- 13 available if technology comes in the future or the
- 14 present day. And reserves are the volumes which
- 15 are discovered and recoverable at this present
- 16 day.
- So I ve got four terms here which I will
- 18 be talking -- mentioning quite often in this
- 19 presentation. Human production, that s reserves
- 20 already produced, remaining reserves, there are
- 21 those discovered reserves that will eventually
- 22 produce but have not yet been, yet to find
- 23 resources or recoverable resources that will be
- 24 discovered in the future, which is a number which
- I ll talk to you about later, and finally, total

1	cumulative,	which	iq	msz.	term	for	all	reserves	that

- 2 have and will be produced in the foreseeable
- 3 future. Again, I don t include the Canadian oil
- 4 sands, the very specialized unconventional
- 5 resources that have different economic production
- 6 that oil and gas have.
- 7 So if it s all clear on these terms, why
- 8 is there any uncertainty in global reserves and
- 9 resources? Well, there is many reasons. Firstly,
- 10 there is a series which I call ambiguity. There
- is a lot of ambiguity in everything we hear about,
- 12 numbers.
- For a start, we actually know global
- 14 standard definitions, although the USGS and myself
- 15 agree, that if you went to Russia and looked at
- their definitions of what there is, you d find a
- 17 completely different set of numbers and a
- 18 completely different idea of what their volumes
- 19 are in terms of reserves.
- 20 Secondly, the treatment of
- 21 unconventional sources varies, which has been
- 22 touched upon already. For example, some people
- 23 include, some people exclude or with the different
- 24 economics. Mined oil sands, and also in
- Venezuela, another important area for mined oil

sands, natural gas liquids and gas to liquids
purchases, such as LNG and other more modern
techniques.

Thirdly, there is seriously time element to reserves. The word peaking, really, has only come into use the last few years. And to me, the production peak is vastly more important than the actual reserve numbers which it applies to. And ignoring the time that it first becomes under the discovery, what s been discovered in the past, this term reserves growth, which is a term I d like to talk to you about later as well with a different idea.

And secondly, knowing the time elements of productive, particularly reserves production ratios, which are -- tend to not give a true picture of how much production we have left, only how much reserves we have left.

And finally, ignoring what certainly the estimates are in themselves technically uncertain, very technically uncertain, and all the estimates that you ll hear today will be uncertain from myself included. And in terms, proven, probable and possible, which are terms used by the oil industry, merely confuse this issue because they

1	are volumes of deception and not actual real
2	volumes. And secondly, there is also uncertainty
3	because of bias. There is a lot of bias in the
4	way numbers are presented. And, obviously, we
5	would all to feel we re not biased, and I think
6	I m totally unbiased, but probably other people

7 might disagree with that.

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Firstly, geologists. Geologists are terribly biased when it comes to analyzing reserves because geologists like to think they re optimistic. All the companies I ve worked for, geologists always say they re optimistic and they get good points and get better pay wise if they re optimistic. Nobody wants a pessimist.

The trouble with optimism, the truth is that realism would actually give a different result, and normally less than what the geologists have said. So that s a geological bias which occurs, in my experience, everywhere. Secondly, the oil industry itself may under report reserves for regulatory reasons. This is particularly appropriate in the U.S. where the Stock Exchange Commission enforce strict rules of under reporting, which has been talked about earlier.

The industry also over reports. They do

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 this to maximize value. They clearly -- if they

- 2 can say they we got so much oil then it will
- 3 maximize value. This might not happen so much in
- 4 the appropriately regulated large oil companies,
- 5 but certainly overseas in Russian companies and
- 6 various companies in the world, the oil industry
- 7 does tend to over report reserves.
- 8 Also, governments, they have to report
- 9 too, and they do this for promotional reasons.
- 10 They don t want any college people to come and
- 11 explore in their country, so they give
- 12 presentations putting a lot of spin on their
- prospects.
- 14 And both governments and industries fail
- 15 to update their reserves, so we never really know
- 16 what the true picture is of what s been happening
- in the short term past. And because of all this,
- 18 public data sources, mostly taken from the Oil and
- 19 Gas Journal, World Oil Magazine, and oil industry
- 20 databases including the BP Petroleum Review, which
- is used a lot by companies, which is actually
- 22 taken directly from Oil and Gas Journal. They all
- give different numbers, and this is obviously
- going to lead to a lot of confusion.
- 25 And just to give an example of how

- 1 numbers can get biased, this is just a plot of
- 2 reserves numbers in the Middle East between 1982
- and 1997. And we see in 1987, particularly, there
- 4 was a massive growth in reserves, billions of
- 5 gallons of oil. It averaged out where most of the
- fed numbers doubled, and this is purely a
- 7 political thing.
- 8 They doubled not because of any real
- 9 growth in their volumes of reserves. They doubles
- 10 because they were scrambling for quotas at the
- 11 time. All prices were dropping. They were
- 12 developing quotas, and they need to convince the
- rest of them that they had lower volume so they
- 14 could produce a higher rate.
- 15 And so they scrambled to produce. Saudi
- 16 Arabia did it a couple years later because it took
- longer for them to get on board with this system
- 18 all on their own for several years. And it s
- 19 interesting to note, the neutral zone, which is
- 20 the area split between Kuwait and Saudi Arabia,
- 21 had no change in their reserves because the
- 22 neutral zone, obviously if Kuwait decided to do
- 23 it, Saudi Arabia might spot it, so there was no
- 24 exaggeration of reserves there.
- 25 And in this plot of reporting remaining

- 1 reserves from 1980 to 2002, billions of barrels,
- we see that scramble for quota. But upper line,
- it s the total reports of remaining reserves in
- 4 the world and the last solid green is just for
- 5 Middle East OPEC.
- And this massive increase in reserves
- 7 was nothing to do with how many -- how much was
- 8 actually found, purely to do with the scramble for
- 9 quota. And as was already mentioned, the same
- 10 thing happened last year when Canadian oil sand
- 11 production reserves was included.
- 12 So this confuses everybody. That s just
- one example, but there are many others. But
- despite all this, there is general agreement on
- 15 the total cumulative reserves. The consensus of
- past estimates, excluding mined oil resources, has
- been approximately 2,000 to 3,000 billion barrels
- of oil with USGS on the upper limits of that. But
- 19 you used around 990 billion barrels up to now.
- 20 Gas is uncertain. Perhaps 2,000 to
- 21 2,500 billion barrels, which matches, roughly what
- the USGS said. And we ve marketed at just 480
- 23 billion barrels. I say marked it, but probably we
- 24 flared approximately that much again, but that s
- 25 not included in the totals here.

1	And these estimates are made by experts,
2	including all the major oil companies. So I
3	plotted here various estimates since 1950. I
4	think Don showed a similar plot. And over the
5	last decade there hasn t been much change. So I
6	think a volume between 2,000 and 3,000, something
7	like 2,500 billion is a reasonable number to take
8	as total oil reserves available given to
9	productions on there and remaining reserves plus
10	you have to find the integral between the two
11	lines.
12	And it s not it s hardly surprising
13	that we do really have a fairly good handle on
14	total global oil reserves because of the giant
15	fields. The giant fields contain approximately 65
16	percent of all cum s of production, plus remaining
17	reserves in the world. Now there is about 100
18	giant fields in the world. There is about 7,000
19	or 8,000 fields in total. So this very tiny
20	percentage of fields contains 65 percent is quite
21	a significant thing.
22	And these fields, also unsurprisingly,

22 And these fields, also unsurprisingly,
23 were discovered fairly early on in the history of
24 the oil industry because they are fairly easy to
25 find because of being so large. And we see

obvious peaks for U.S. had it s giant field picked

- before 1930. Then Buran and Kirkuk signed, and
- 3 Iran was discovered in the 40's. Ghawar and
- 4 Romashkina, Romashkina is a Russian oil field
- 5 discovered in the late 40's, and massive line of
- 6 discovered giant fields through the 50's and 60's
- 7 starting with onshore and then offshore fields.
- 8 There has been a slight peak in the last
- 9 few years. This is special case of deep water
- oil, which I ll talk about a little later. A
- 11 couple of fields, one in the Caspian Sea, which
- 12 wasn t explored because of Russian inability to
- 13 explore in deeper waters, the Kashagan Field, and
- 14 Azagedan, which is a giant oil field discovered on
- 15 the border between Iran and Iraq, which has been
- 16 known about for about 50 years but wasn t drilled
- 17 because of its location.
- So my numbers that I use here are
- 19 cumulative production, 990 billion barrels, just
- for your information. Remaining reserves, 104.
- 21 Cumulative plus remaining 1994. I mean, those
- 22 numbers are not precise, and the fact that they go
- down to not quite a decimal place, but down to a
- four at the end it a bit disconcerting. It should
- 25 be really rounded, but these are the numbers used.

```
1 And yet to find resources of 217, which is
```

- 2 significantly lower than the USGS, but it is a
- 3 number which is generally held to be a reasonable
- 4 number by most of the oil companies. I know
- 5 certainly BP have numbers very similar to that for
- 6 yet to find resources. Giving a total cumulative
- 7 number of 2264, oil to be produced, 990, and yet
- 8 to produce, about 1274. And production in 2002
- 9 was about 27 billion barrels.
- 10 So looking in percentage terms, we
- 11 produced 46 percent of our oil. We have remaining
- reserves of about 43 percent and yet to find, 11
- 13 percent. And in terms of gas, which I ve not
- 14 talked about so much here, is -- I only have
- preliminary analysis for gas. We produced 20
- 16 percent. We have remaining at 45 percent and yet
- 17 to find, 35.
- 18 So we ve got a lot of oil left. I mean,
- 19 there is no question that we will ever run out of
- 20 oil, as many people look at the pessimists and
- 21 say, oh, you keep saying we re going to run out of
- oil. We re not going to run out of oil, because
- 23 what really matters is that oil cannot be
- instantaneously be bought on stream. New oil
- 25 takes time. It takes five to 10 years to get,

especially the difficult (inaudible) OPEC at the moment, it takes five to ten years to get on

- 3 stream, certainly the bigger fields.
- 4 And because of this there will come a
- 5 year, because of the way oil fields are developed,
- 6 there will come a year where the production rate
- 7 can right no longer, even though there is a lot
- 8 more oil left to be produced, and this is a
- 9 production peak, which he mentioned, and I want to
- 10 mention a little bit too.
- 11 When we talk about production peak.
- 12 It s actually been told, it was first described by
- 13 the U.S. citizen M.K. Hubbert in 1956. And when
- 14 he said the production from a group of fields in
- 15 sedimentary basins peaks long before supply is
- 16 exhausted, and that has been proven many times
- over.
- 18 A peak occurs when around half -- it s
- 19 very general. Around half is between 40 and 60
- 20 percent. When around half total reserves have
- 21 been produced. And once past, decline of large
- 22 early fields, which obviously are the big fields
- 23 that were discovered first, because they re
- 24 easiest to find, cannot be compensated by new
- output from smaller later fields, and or by

1 improved recovery. And I d like to talk about

- 2 that later too.
- 3 So the peak date, the date in which we
- 4 reach this peak is usually unaffected by
- 5 technology or fields that remain to be found. It
- 6 may sound a bit of a sweeping statement, but there
- 7 is 99 countries in the world that produce oil,
- 8 have produced oil or potentially will produce oil
- 9 in the future. And of these 99 countries, I
- 10 wonder if anybody realizes how many of them are
- 11 actually probably already, maybe you think four or
- perhaps 10 to 15 have passed peak. Maybe 25
- 13 countries out of 99.
- 14 Well the actual fact that of 99
- 15 potential actual participating countries in the
- 16 world, 60 countries already are at or past peak.
- 17 And a further 12, including the U.K. and Norway,
- 18 are very near their peak. And I d like to give
- 19 you some examples of these countries. Firstly,
- 20 Cameroon is (inaudible) is produced in West
- 21 Africa. It peaked in around 1985 and has been
- declining ever since. This is a plot showing year
- versus barrels of oil per day. All the plots
- 24 plotted against barrels of oil per day.
- 25 And if you look at the discovery profile

of Cameroon, it s pretty obvious why it s

- declining. We see that discovery of oil in
- 3 Cameroon, which is plotted as these yellow bars,
- 4 occurred about 20 years before -- the main
- 5 discoveries occurred about 20 years before the
- 6 peak occurred, and there have been few discoveries
- 7 in the last few years, and they we all been small.
- 8 And that s -- of course, there is always more oil
- 9 to be found, or certainly more fuels will be found
- in Cameroon, but they will be small fields, unable
- 11 to compensate for large fields found early in its
- 12 history.
- Now, for example, Austria. Austria, a
- modest producer in Europe, peaked back in 1950,
- and it s been declining ever since despite
- 16 enormous attempts at recovery to improve and apply
- 17 all the latest technology. Again, the discovery
- 18 profile matches the production profile. The major
- 19 discoveries were made earlier in history,
- 20 including the Matson Field, which is a significant
- 21 field in Austria, and since then, just a few more
- 22 discoveries.
- Now a bigger producer in North Africa
- and Egypt, that peaked at around 1990 and has been
- 25 declining. And if you look at the same discovery

- 1 profile, we see Egypt had two major areas of
- 2 production, the Gulf of Suez, which was discovered
- 3 fairly early on, and the main discoveries occurred
- in the mid 60's, and then the Western Desert,
- 5 which was discovered -- began to produce in the
- 6 late 70's and peaked, somewhere in the early 80's
- 7 and peaked about 1980.
- 8 And finally, as an example, Indonesia, a
- 9 much more important producer, certainly in the
- 10 past. And we see just a slight different profile
- in that we got a lot of ups and downs at the top.
- 12 And this is largely because during the 80's
- 13 Indonesia was subject to OPEC production
- 14 restrictions, restricted output. It is still
- subject to OPEC s production restrictions, but
- it s no longer restricted output because it can t.
- 17 It s producing, flat out, is declining. Even
- 18 though it has a quota, it can hardly meet it s
- 19 quota.
- 20 And, clearly, the discovery profile in
- 21 these also shows a similar format with a peak
- onshore discoveries around the 40's to 50's, and a
- peak in offshore discoveries around the 70's, the
- 24 mid 70's, and have been in decline ever since.
- 25 Some more recently around 2000, there have been a

few reasonably large finds, and this is because of the impact of some deep water discoveries in

Indonesia.

what might happen. Discovery seems to peak around 20 to 30 years prior to a production peak in the countries that have passed peak, which I say is well over 50 percent, all the countries in the world. And it doesn t directly apply geologically, because, of course, countries comprise a number of different -- may have comprised a number of different policies, but it is a general indication. It would be much more -- it s better to break it down into provences to get more accurate figures.

Offshore areas and those developed with newer technologies peak sooner. If you look at the offshore regions, they peak sooner because of the application of new technology is a faster development system, sort of, put in place, and more certainty is required before you can put the investment into offshore.

As with production restrictions, that is largely OPEC countries, but a few other countries too, they peak later. Ill show you Indonesia,

and I ll show you some others later. So

production peaks are broadly predictable by

empirical methods, using this discovery peak, and

the estimated total cumulative, and considering

geotechnical political factors, ally to the

6 current depletion rate in the country.

And so I give an example in countries that are just near peak, and we see that Norway, for example, it s major discovery events occurred way back in the 70's early 80's, and hence, it has just now started to decline. The Norwegians have published on their website a plot showing exactly what is happening, what I ve shown here, my interpretation here. Norway is about to decline.

U.K. too. U.K. reached it s peak in 1999 and has been declining ever since, and it s accepted by the U.K. Government, although not particularly announced because they want to promote confidence coming into the North Sea.

That decline will continue. The production will continue to decline from the U.K. Russia, another case, most vast amount of discoveries occurred in the 60's and 70's in West Siberia. There was a dramatic drop off in the early 90's because of a former communism, and production is picking up

- 1 again. By looking at the volumes and the
- discovery peak, it seems very unlikely that Russia
- 3 will ever attain the heights they did in the past,
- 4 and I envision a production peak in Russia of
- 5 around 210 to 215.
- The Asia-Pacific is a region -- see, as
- 7 you get into the bigger regions you get much more
- 8 numbers in as you get to the greater number of
- 9 regions, so you get more. The statistics become
- 10 more valid. And you see quite clearly that the
- 11 discover peak and the production forecast, and I
- 12 think most of the Asia-Pacific countries accept
- this as a potential future for their production.
- 14 Europe too. Europe is past peak, and I
- don t believe we need to talk more about that. It
- 16 clearly shows the same.
- 17 So adding up all the countries and all
- these analyses together, in my opinion, my
- analysis, we have a series of potential peak
- 20 years, which are entirely dependent on global
- 21 demand. And if global demand is flat from now, I
- 22 envision a peak year in 2020. Now this could be
- 23 plus or minus five years either way, but it is
- there. I mean, clearly, the data is not
- 25 sufficient to be precise, but it is -- in my view,

1	2020	is	around	about	when	it.	S	anina	t.o	occur

- 2 Production (inaudible) remain at present day about
- 3 74 million barrels per day, plus this doesn t
- 4 include the Canadian and Venezuelan heavy oil
- 5 production.
- A demand that is one percent of global
- 7 demand growth, then peak year falls around 2016 at
- 8 85 million barrels per day. A two percent demand
- 9 growth is at 2012, around 90 million barrels a
- day. A three percent, 2008, also 90 million
- 11 barrels a day. Now, the IEA, the International
- 12 Energy Agency, are predicting something like 120
- million barrels a day demand by 2020. Well, in my
- view this will never be achieved. It is
- 15 impossible to achieve that sort of production rate
- 16 with using the conventional resources I ve been
- 17 talking about here.
- 18 So just to show what potential demand
- 19 might be, this is an analysis of annual percentage
- 20 oil supply changes since 1980. It plots the
- 21 percentage supply increase or decrease in each
- year since 1930. Between about 1930 to 40,
- 23 supply increased about three to five percent a
- 24 year, and this is pre-World War. In World War II
- and post-war, there was quite a big change in

```
1
        supply, but always increasing.
```

2	Then in the big growth years of the 60's
3	and 70's we were seeing seven to ten percent
4	demand growth, which affects supply growth because
5	they re almost linked. Then after from 97 to
6	when OPEC started to exert control, we had the
7	first oil shock and the second oil shock, and you
8	see demand drop dramatically. And, of course, as
9	did economic growth at the time. Then in the boom
10	years of the 90's we re seeing between naught and
11	three percent increase in supply, and the so
12	called third oil shock, see a decline in demand
13	again.
14	So in my view, for economic growth to
15	occur we need at least one percent global demand
16	increase. It s not evenly spread around the
17	world, and I imagine U.S., you re slightly less
18	because we re substitutes. But in China and

India, certainly, we get at least one percent global demand if we want economic growth. If we re quite happy to muddle or have oil shocks as has occurred before, then they re fine, but if you want economic growth we need at least one percent. So putting it altogether, this is just a

plot showing these things. OPEC oil, I brought it

in orange, non-OPEC oil in the light green, deep
water oil, you see, doesn t have a great impact on

3 the picture, and oil sands, which is the Canadian

4 stuff, and Venezuela, and then refinery gain is a

5 little sliver you get at the top.

So in around 2016, assuming at one percent, which this plot shows, there is going to be some sort of liquids gap, and this will have to be filled by substitutes. Now, certainly, gas is the most obvious substitute, compressed natural gas, perhaps, in transport. Certainly LNG for power generation. Fischer Tropsch s gas to liquids systems, which is converting gases into liquids to substitute for oil for the internal combustion engine. Biomass, certainly, and other replacement strategies you can think of. Also, clearly, my view, we would not be able to fill that gap with those alternatives, so we will have to reduce demand for energy efficiency and energy

And you may argue, well, the Middle East is going to solve all these problems, but I just wanted to show you a few countries in the Middle East on the same plots just to show that the discovery profiles are the same there, too, it s

conservation, in particular.

- 1 just their production profiles are different
- 2 because they have been restricting production and
- 3 conserving oil for so long in Iraq, forced
- 4 conservation albeit.
- 5 The major fields in Iraq were discovered
- 6 -- well, Kirkuk, the largest field was discovered
- 7 in 1927. By then, major discovery period in the
- 8 50's and 60's and the 70's and 80's, which matches
- 9 most of the older countries in the world, with
- this big decline in output in the 80's and 90's.
- and I plotted it on a little curve just to show
- what perhaps would have happened if Iraq hadn t
- 13 become independent and still been controlled by
- 14 European and American oil companies. And if
- 15 that s the case, Iraq would probably have been
- 16 pretty well at peak right now. And, of course,
- oil prices would have been lower.
- 18 The same thing is true for Iran.
- 19 Really, pretty well, the same thing applies. I
- 20 mentioned Azagedan as a special case giant field,
- 21 which has been known about for 50 years but not
- 22 drilled because of its location.
- 23 I list all these plots for the forecast
- 24 plots, they re all based on a one percent demand.
- 25 So it assumes that Iran, Iraq, and the next plot,

Saudi Arabia with straight production from now up

2 until the time where they don t have to restrict

3 it anymore because oil prices are going to go up

anyway. So you can see from these plots that

5 Saudi is restricting production over, perhaps, the

next five or six years. And they re starting to

7 grow output, if they can.

And so it suggests that over the next five or six years there will be a glut of oil, and this is why people are loathe to accept that perhaps there will be a potential problem because we -- because there will be a glut of oil until there isn t, essentially.

And this is plotting all the global oil discoveries together, and I ve put on there a dotted line which gives approximate plot of what may have happened if OPEC had never existed and hadn t conserved oil. And you see we would have peaked already and we d be facing this potential decline already. And, surprisingly, enough of that plot actually matches pretty well what happened, say, in the 50's, that green dotted line, because as has been said earlier, Hubbert didn t consider potential substitutes and he didn t consider political circumstances, which

```
1 change the shape of our curve.
```

2	So what about technology? There is
3	other there is things that people say. Oh, we
4	can solve this problem with technology. But
5	technology, I don t think, is going to have a
6	great impact on this. I mean, really, the figures
7	speak for themselves. It s not having impact,
8	because the discovery peaks have occurred many
9	years ago.
10	Exploration technology certainly shows

Exploration technology certainly shows all is, but what s more important, it also shows what it isn t. And that is crucial, because what exploration technology and new exploration technology has done in the last 20 years is given much better estimates of remaining reserves and yet to find resources because of 3D seismic imaging in particular. And so exploration technology doesn t actually find reserves. It helps define them better. It doesn t change the actual volume.

New engineering technology, what about that? Well it certainly allows development of fields faster and cheaper. As we see in prices have declined, development costs have declined.

Despite the fact that we re exploiting more and

more difficult fields, development costs are still

declining. So new engineering technology allows

development of fields faster and cheaper. It also

keeps production rates higher for longer, but in

doing so it speeds depletion. So what engineering

technology is actually doing, it is speeding

depletion. It is not creating more oil.

Some technology, like exploitation of deep waters, for example, is clearly new. But -- and that is a special case, but if you can think of other ideas for what engineering can do, fine, but I can t think of other ideas. So actually, technology has a limited impact on the total cumulative reserves that are available to the world. All it does is speeds depletion.

And now this term, reserves growth.

Peter Davies of BP, the chief of congress of BP in 96 said that, Over the last 20 years the world has added 77 barrels of new oil to reserves for every barrel consumed. Well, personally, I don t believe in reserves growth. Some fields go up, yes, and some fields go down, but I think reserves growth as a term is an illusion. Revisions in oil and field sizes are usually -- they re not always but usually in reporting and not in reservoir

1 because of these terms, proven, probable and

- 2 possible. Report of field sizes change with
- 3 better knowledge, and they change because of
- 4 government regulations.
- 5 So reserves and resources used for
- 6 analysis of peaking must be most likely reserves.
- 7 They mustn t be the numbers which you see
- 8 accomplished as proven reserves, for example. So
- 9 revisions are statistically neutral. Revisions
- 10 must be backdated to the discovery date to really
- 11 look at the genuine trend.
- Just to give a little example of why
- 13 reserves change, and this has nothing to do with
- 14 the Stock Exchange and oil companies being forced
- 15 to do this. This is just what happens in nearly
- 16 every field that is developed. When you ve got a
- 17 prospect, this is a plot of reserves versus years
- 18 since the field was identified. And you ve got a
- 19 prospect that may be determined to be 130 million
- 20 barrels large. And when it s discovered they
- 21 normally reduce it size because it s all just for
- being optimistic, and evaluated, it gets reduced
- in size again.
- 24 When you get to development planning it
- is reduced quite dramatically because you need the

1 confidence to put in a development, so you tend to

- 2 go for a conservative number just to be sure that
- 3 you re spending your money wisely. If you put
- 4 your money into a field that actually reduces in
- 5 size, then you kind of look pretty silly and lose
- 6 your job.
- 7 Over time development really occurs, and
- 8 then you get performance to arrive at
- 9 determination of what s in that field, and the
- 10 field size goes up. So reserves growth is not a
- 11 true growth. All it is is coming back to a number
- 12 you first thought of.
- 13 And which brings me on to the U.S. I
- haven t shown you any plots of the U.S. because
- 15 reserves growth in the U.S. is a particularly --
- occurs more than anywhere else in the world. And
- if you look at discovery peaks and the production
- 18 plot, you see it s very different from the rest of
- 19 the countries I showed because they pretty well
- 20 match.
- 21 And, also, you see they don t change for
- 22 many years with the number of discoveries. This
- is because of the strong Stock Exchange rules in
- the U.S., which restricts companies from
- announcing reserves if they re not totally sure.

And I think this is a powerful argument to show
how reserve growth -- how the U.S. situation is
somewhat different from many countries in the

western world.

- The same thing would happen in the U.K.

 if the U.K. was an onshore provence, but it is an

 offshore provence, and offshore you have to be

 much more precise in your evaluation because you

 have to put in so much costs before you can

 develop. So you tend to -- you tend to err on the

 larger side in the offshore situation.
 - So that s reserves growth. What about deep waters? Deep waters is being put forth as this panacea for the future of oil production.

 Well, certainly, there are deep waters located in West Africa, particularly in Angola and Nigeria, and the Gulf of Mexico, of course, and Brazil, where it s been producing for many years, and small areas in Norway, and Australia.

And these deep waters are now critical for non-OPEC production limits, but unfortunately, deep waters may only achieve around 10 percent of global output at peak, which is not a vast amount.

And this is a plot of what I see deep waters doing over the future, peaking around 2020, about 10

percent of global production, with the majority
coming from Africa, Angola and Nigeria, and from

3 U.S. Gulf of Mexico.

And finally, what about housed oil recovery and proven recovery from existing fields?

Well, around 96 percent of all oil is now produced from conventional recovery systems with an average recovery factor of around 40 percent, and this is for natural drive, water flooding, and gas reinjection systems. The rest comes from housed oil recovery, especially heavy oil fields. Now over time a housed oil recovery will increase recovery, but it applies only to certain reservoirs in the world. I think it usually just slows decline.

So there are only a few EOR projects for a reason. There certainly is no conceivable way how EOR could vastly improve recovery rates in the big fields in China, in Russia, many of the big fields in Saudi Arabia, because wells -- really wells are an EOR system. You drill more wells you get more oil out. In China, for example, in Russia, they we drilled thousands and thousands of wells.

24 So to show just a little example,

25 Germany has been struggling with EOR for years,

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 and has not been able to recover from that peak in

- 2 60's. And it s even that little up peak in the
- 3 80's was due to their one offshore oil field
- 4 discovered in 1981.
- 5 So what about technology in the USA?
- 6 Production has been falling since 1971 in the USA,
- 7 as we know, and this is despite the best equipment
- 8 in the world you have. You ve got the best,
- 9 largest infrastructure. You ve got the most
- 10 money, more than anybody else, and you have the
- 11 biggest incentive. You ve got stable governments,
- 12 rising imports, large areas, few onshore planning
- rules, perhaps not in California but in the rest
- of the U.S.
- 15 And now a new -- even new exploration
- 16 areas have appeared in the U.S. in Alaska and in
- 17 the Gulf of Mexico deep water. But still, you
- haven t been able to recover from that decline.
- 19 So in my view, once you ve passed peak, that s it.
- 20 You re never going to get back to levels you were
- 21 before, and 60 countries are already past peak.
- 22 And that s the plot of the U.S. I ve
- 23 plotted all natural gas liquids. Alaska, you see
- 24 Alaska in light green, had improved production for
- 25 a few years. Government is going to improve

```
production but is certainly not going to recover
the peak from 1970, and I d even put a little bit
```

- 3 in for the -- in Alaska down at the bottom there,
- 4 which you can see is not actually a vast amount
- 5 relative to total U.S. production in the past.
- 6 So in North America here we see you ve
- 7 produced 22 percent of your oil. Middle East up
- 8 to about 25 percent of its oil -- total oil in the
- 9 worlds that s being produced, at least 25 percent.
- But you (inaudible) about nine percent. So North
- 11 America is clearly in a difficult position, and
- 12 actually about 48 percent will come from the
- 13 Middle East in the future.
- 14 And you can see how the oil production
- shift has fallen off. For North America it goes
- up a bit from 2025 to 2050 because of the impact
- of the Canadian oil sands where production is
- inexorably going to increase. And we can see the
- 19 share from the Middle East, again, this is at one
- 20 percent potential demand, increases quite
- 21 dramatically from around 2010, and, of course,
- you re importing around 12,000 barrels of oil per
- 23 day right now.
- 24 For gas, I ve got a preliminary analysis
- of gas. I m not going to talk about gas in any

1 great detail. In my view you ve got a few years

- of flat production. The impact of the Gulf of
- 3 Mexico gas will help, but then as gas -- the gas
- 4 reservoirs are produced a different way from oil.
- 5 They have much harder accompanying factors, and
- 6 because of a pipeline system they tend to produce
- 7 flat for many years and then suddenly decline.
- 8 Gas fields very fast rapidly decline. And so the
- 9 decline rates for gas is greater.
- 10 And although Alaska has a lot of gas,
- it s not going to have a vast impact on the
- 12 general decline. As you see, I put in -- the
- darker pink you see is Prudhoe Bay and the rest of
- 14 Alaska, and the lighter pink is potential gas from
- other areas.
- 16 And in terms of gas, North America has
- 17 produced 44 percent of the world s gas, but only
- 18 has about 10 percent left with the Middle East and
- 19 the former Soviet Union clearly holding the large
- 20 share. And it s dramatic decline in the North
- 21 American gas production share from being the only
- 22 country using gas in the 20's down to a very small
- 23 percentage of the Middle East and the former
- 24 Soviet Union having to provide the gas for the
- world. And, of course, the (inaudible) for gas is

```
also not too healthy for the U.S. and expected to increase.
```

- So what happens, then, if everything 3 carries on as it is with business as usual? If 5 the optimists are accepted and we ve got oil to 6 2040 or whatever, well, in my model what happens is that -- well, we can see around 74 million 7 barrels a day at a one percent demand growth in 10 8 9 years, the world will be consuming around 86 10 million barrels per day. After 20 years at the 11 same rate, one percent demand growth, we wish to 12 consume around 95 million barrels per day. So 13 this is a very modest amount of growth relative to 14 what the IEA has been talking about.
 - But in 20 years in this analysis, and

 I m certainly am not alone in this analysis. I

 know not all companies have the same analysis.

 The world will be past peak and will only be able

 to produce around 75 million barrels per day.

 We ll have a lot of oil left. There will be no

 problem with the amount of oil, but it s just the

 speed at which it can be produced that s the key,

 the time element of production.
- Now in terms of the U.S., the U.S.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25 currently imports 60 percent of global oil, about

1	12	million	barrels	per	dav.	In 10	vears	they	v 11

- 2 need to import just about 17 percent. So it looks
- 3 like not too bad, but this will 14.5 million
- 4 barrels a day. But in 20 years you will need to
- 5 import 24 percent of global production just to
- 6 maintain one percent demand. Twenty-four percent
- 7 is a huge amount of global oil, and I think if you
- 8 need that much there is going to be a significant
- 9 crunch. This is just one percent demand.
- 10 So where is it going to all come from?
- 11 That s the question. Well, certainly, Africa has
- growing production. The gas is in red. The oil
- is in green. I m just going to talk about oil
- 14 here. A peak of around 11 thousand -- 11 million
- barrels a day at around 2010 to 2015 I see in
- 16 Africa, largely from growth in deep waters in
- 17 Angola and Nigeria.
- 18 Same for South America. I see a peak of
- 19 around 2015 to 2020, mostly this is controlled by
- 20 Venezuela, and it s flat early on because
- 21 Venezuela are restricting production because they
- 22 have to because of -- in part because of their
- 23 strike. And the former Soviet Union, producing
- 24 around -- commonly producing around eight million
- 25 barrels a day, potentially can produce around 11

- 1 million barrels per day peaking around 2010.
- 2 Of course, the Middle East is going to
- 3 produce a large share. I see the Middle East can
- 4 perhaps manage around 38 million barrels a day,
- 5 which is still a vast increase to what it s doing
- 6 now, and it would require huge investments in the
- 7 Middle East to reach that level in the time
- 8 allowed. It certainly can reach it, but it s --
- 9 but perhaps, I think, perhaps I m being a little
- 10 optimistic. Perhaps that curve would be not as
- 11 steep and the peak would be later. But, of
- 12 course, that will make the peak in the globe
- 13 earlier because we won t be able to manage the
- output what s needed.
- So in business as usual, if all those
- 16 regions are exporting, but USA is the only
- 17 importer, of course, the Asian-Pacific is at peak
- for oil now, the second biggest importer in this
- 19 area, Europe is also at peak, it s peaked in both
- oil and gas, and many developing countries in
- other regions will, of course, want to use more
- 22 oil and gas as well.
- Just to show you why this is clearly the
- case, this is a plot of average yearly income per
- 25 person versus average yearly oil consumption in

1 barrels. And you see U.S. consumes per person

- 2 vastly more than China or India where we ve got
- 3 huge populations. And China, in particular, wants
- 4 to grow, and it will grow. And in terms of
- 5 transport it s growing very rapidly, a lot more
- 6 than one percent demand. So if these countries
- 7 want to grow, they re going to be importing more
- 8 than their allotted one percent. The Asian-
- 9 Pacific currently imports 18 percent of world oil
- 10 supply, and, of course, as you can see from that
- 11 plot it would soon be wanting to import a low
- 12 more. Europe currently imports 12 percent of
- world oil supply. Again, Europe will want to be
- importing a lot more.
- So in terms of business use, in my view,
- it cannot be done. We cannot -- in the next
- 17 decade it cannot be met. Assuming one percent a
- 18 year demand growth, the world will reach peak oil
- in around 2016, at which time every importer will
- 20 want more oil than it can get. So without
- 21 alternatives, competition will vast lead to major
- 22 price rises, drastic competition and economic
- 23 stagnation, which is painting not a particularly
- 24 nice picture.
- 25 And now, why, if this is the case, why

1 (do	so	few	people	talk	about	depletion?	I	mean

- because there are so many desperate views, a lot
- 3 of paralyzation of views about these things, some
- 4 people even get quite heated about it. But I
- 5 think few talk about depletion for many reason.
- 6 But IEA and EIA are really only concerned with
- 7 short term interests. They have to answer to
- 8 their subscribers. In terms of the U.S., the U.S.
- 9 subscribes to the IEA for the 40 or so countries
- 10 that pay them, and they don t really look at
- longer term forecasts, and which I think they
- 12 should be doing.
- 13 OPEC certainly they don t want to talk
- 14 about depletion because they -- OPEC wouldn t want
- to wish to encourage everybody to invest in
- 16 alternatives because it would mean prices would
- 17 decline.
- 18 USA, USA doesn t talk about depletion,
- 19 perhaps because high reserve estimates, which USA
- 20 generally says much higher than -- global reserves
- is much higher than most of the other countries in
- 22 the world. They would use -- if U.S. started
- 23 saying how much less oil, then people would regard
- USA as an economic problem.
- Other oil producing governments, in

particular, the U.K. and other governments, they

don t want to talk about depletion because they

want to encourage all companies to explore. So it

would be very negative for them to have to talk

about depletion.

And, certainly, environmentalists, they would be the last people to talk about depletion, because oil is a target in the global warming battle. If they believe the oil production would decline, then it wouldn t give them so much power. But, of course, some of the replacements for oil are more carbon dioxide toxic than oil is itself.

And, finally, the oil companies, do they talk about depletion? Well, they have the Stock market to think about. They do not want to admit future growth constraints. And they bought -- if you look at what the oil companies are doing right now, despite of lack of opportunity, it s already forcing to cut costs. They re cutting costs dramatically.

You think, we ve had higher prices for some years now, and they ve been cutting costs, laying off people, certainly outside of the U.S. They ve gone to explore the most extreme and politically risky areas there are. If there were

any easy options they would be going there. They

- 2 wouldn t be exploring deep waters. They re
- 3 campaigning for release of environmentally
- 4 protected areas, which doesn t give them a good
- 5 PR. They re targeting the more difficult options
- 6 such as stranded gas, LNG, gas to liquids
- 7 (inaudible) which is growing quite dramatically.
- 8 They re tinkering with alternatives, which like
- 9 with Shell and BP they ve got (inaudible) and
- solar, departments which make no money at all.
- 11 And their forging mergers and alliances has been
- 12 massive reduction in the number of oil companies
- in the world.
- 14 And but one thing you d think they would
- 15 be doing would be looking harder for more oil and
- gas, certainly with these high prices. But if you
- 17 look at actually wells drilled since 97, we ve
- 18 seen a general decline. And my forecast for wells
- 19 drilled from 02 to 07 it continues it s decline.
- I mean, this is despite pretty good prices,
- 21 different from what was occurring in the 80's when
- 22 prices were higher. This decline in drilling, I
- 23 mean, you may argue that it s due to better
- 24 success rates, but when prices were high in the
- 25 80's drilling dramatically increased regardless of

- 1 success rates.
- 2 To me it confirms there is a lack of
- 3 prospects, and especially oil prospects. And it s
- 4 not just confined to North America. Globally our
- 5 numbers are only increasing in our last oil
- frontier, and that s deep waters, which is not
- 7 going to impact greatly on production. So,
- 8 generally, that s what --
- 9 I ve just got a series of conclusions
- just to wrap up the presentation. Firstly, we
- 11 accept that oil and gas are finite resources.
- 12 Drilling has been concentrated in the best areas,
- so if you start putting -- looking at less
- 14 perspective areas, and giving it large volumes of
- potential oil, it is pretty unreasonable because
- oil companies are not stupid. They go for any
- 17 area that is valid.
- 18 A good example is Eastern Greenland.
- 19 Greenland has been looked at over and over again
- 20 by oil companies, and they haven t found much.
- 21 They haven t done much drilling because it s
- 22 extreme climate. The chance of finding anything
- 23 significant in Greenland is pretty small because
- oil companies have already tried, and with the
- 25 technology we have today, we can get a pretty good

- 1 idea of what s around.
- 2 And also, the first fields to be
- 3 discovered were the largest and cheapest. I think
- 4 that s faintly obvious. New technology increases
- 5 production, but it hardly increases reserves.
- 6 Instead, it speeds depletion. It does increase
- 7 reserves a little, but mostly it speeds depletion.
- 8 So the world faces an oil shortfall in the median
- 9 term in the next decade or an oil production peak
- sometime in the next decade.
- 11 Meanwhile, as this happens, OPEC s share
- is as high as it was in the early 1980's. It s
- about 38 percent right now, and it is rising.
- 14 While as most non-OPEC producing companies are
- 15 already struggling to meat demand, U.K. and
- 16 Norway, in particular.
- Gas, of course, can replace some oil,
- 18 but it certainly can t replace it easily in
- 19 transport. However, gas also has its own limits.
- 20 If we -- really, if you believe this model of oil
- 21 depletion, then gas will have to replace or
- 22 certainly (inaudible). And because of that, there
- is going to be a large demand for oil -- or for
- 24 gas throughout the world, which would require huge
- 25 investments and major competitions between the

- 1 regions in the countries.
- 2 Thus, in my view, global energy supply
- 3 is already a political risk because of the impact
- 4 of the OPEC cartel, or potentially attach more
- 5 (inaudible) the seven OPEC s -- the key seven OPEC
- 6 suppliers is near maximum set by physical resource
- 7 limits. And global energy supply will soon be a
- 8 physical risk. The OPEC countries have some spare
- 9 operational capacities, but they, too, will
- 10 struggle to meet demand as production declines
- 11 elsewhere.
- 12 Currently, really, only Saudi Arabia has
- 13 spare gas. All the other OPEC countries need
- large investments in order to increase their
- 15 capacity. And that takes time. It takes three,
- 16 four, five years. And as I want to stress, it s
- 17 timing that s important.
- So somebody will say, oh, people are
- 19 always saying there is going to be a -- people
- 20 have said since oil began that we re reaching a
- 21 production peak. But in the 1970's the OPEC price
- 22 band were reversed from exploration uncovering
- 23 non-OPEC reserves in areas that had not been
- 24 explored, and that s primarily offshore of the
- U.K. and Norway, offshore Malaysia, offshore

- 1 Australia. Many of these areas were explored
- 2 largely off the OPEC price band and because of the
- 3 technology to explore offshore.
- 4 But there are now few new places to
- 5 explore. If someone could tell me these places,
- I d be interested to discuss it this afternoon,
- 7 but, in my view, there are few new places to
- 8 explore because I think the oil companies are
- 9 pretty well explored everywhere. In the next
- 10 decade, oil prices will, thus, rise, driven by
- 11 resource constraints and not, this time, politics
- 12 as has always happened in the past. And without
- no basic alternatives, that we permit these price
- 14 rises because we won t be able to --
- 15 However, of course, there are
- 16 alternatives. There are substitutes. Along with
- gas, the world contains large quantities of non-
- 18 conventional or substitutes and renewables. But
- 19 an unforeseen decline in output of conventional
- 20 oil makes it unlikely -- of conventional oil makes
- 21 it unlikely that unconventional sources could come
- on stream for us not to conversate.
- 23 If you look at the speed in which some
- of these resources could come on stream that
- develop the technology to create a hydrogen

1	economy,	for	example,	would	take	many,	many	vears,

- 2 and in the interim period there would be major
- 3 problems with energy supply, and consequently,
- 4 with investment capital to put in place to develop
- 5 these alternative technologies.
- 6 So this will leave conservation the only
- 7 option. And so I just end with a quote, Just as
- 8 iron rusts from disuse, even so does inaction
- 9 spoil the intellect. By Leonardo da Vinci. So
- 10 that completes my presentation, thank you, which
- is a little bit different from the previous one.
- 12 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Thank you, very
- much. Questions? Comments?
- 14 MS. PHILLIPS: I have a question. I was
- 15 wondering when you said that for environmentalists
- oil is a target in the global warming battle, so
- 17 there is little talk of depletion. Can you expand
- on that a little bit?
- 19 DR. SMITH: Well, it s a little bit of a
- 20 throw away line because I m not very experienced
- on the environment, but I just feel that the
- 22 environmentalists that I have spoken to don t want
- 23 to consider the fact that oil might start -- the
- 24 production of oil might start to decline in the
- 25 next decade because it would really mess up all

1 their global warming models for the next 50 years

- 2 rather than the next 20 because they look long
- 3 term as well. That s what I really meant. I
- 4 mean, it s how I feel. It s not in their
- framework.
- 6 But on the other hand, for
- 7 environmentalists, I mean, the main alternative
- 8 for potential production declines is coal, of
- 9 course, in China, which is polluting, and is
- 10 Canadian oil sands, which is much higher carbon
- 11 dioxide. And, of course, you need energy to
- 12 produce the Canadian oil sands as well, so it s
- 13 very high polluting.
- 14 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Dave, I m going
- to allow you a very quick question, because we
- need to move on, and you have more per capita.
- 17 MR. ABELSON: Did I understand correctly
- 18 that the essential difference between you and the
- 19 first speaker is you re forecasting some sort of a
- 20 peak in approximately 2020, and he s saying the
- 21 conventional wisdom is buzzing around 2040, and
- 22 the difference has to do with expanding reserves
- and undiscovered resources? Is that, in essence,
- 24 the difference between you folks 20 years and
- some assumption about what s not been brought up

```
1 yet?
```

2	DR. SMITH: I would say, yes. I would
3	agree. But, obviously, it s two people. Would
4	you agree that s in essence that s the difference?
5	DR. GAUTIER: Yeah. I think the
6	principle we may have some disagreement on
7	undiscovered resources here, but the principle
8	disagreement, I think, technical disagreement here
9	concerns this question of growth of reserves in
10	existing fields.
11	And, again, I think the fact that we, in
12	our study, are not we are specifically
13	explicitly not predicting the production peak. We
14	
	are estimating quantities of undiscovered
15	are estimating quantities of undiscovered conventional oil that, you know, our view could be
15	conventional oil that, you know, our view could be
15 16	conventional oil that, you know, our view could be made available through technology and scientific

conventional technology which might be available.

PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Okay. Thank

you, Dr. Smith. Dr. Cavallo.

20

21

DR. CAVALLO: Okay. I m going to take a very different approach to this problem, as you ll see. So I hope it s -- I hope it adds something

1 to this whole discussion. Just an outline of what

- I m going to talk about, just some background,
- 3 look at increasing demand and finite supplies, I
- 4 think there is no question that -- among anybody
- 5 that demand is going to increase. What s
- 6 happening out in the real world is just amazing.
- 7 Oil and gas is going to be -- oil, in particular,
- 8 is going to be in great demand.
- 9 But we know oil supplies are finite, and
- so the debate is when will oil production peak,
- 11 except that there is no debate, really. You never
- see this discussed -- virtually never see this
- discussed in the media. So I d like to take a new
- 14 approach with a new model, I think that is more
- transparent than anything that has been proposed
- in the past. I m going to use the data from the
- 17 USGS, which I believe they are accurate, and just
- apply a very simple model to that, talk about the
- 19 results and then look at possible price
- 20 trajectories and some conclusions.
- 21 Well, we begin at the beginning. This
- is world primary energy consumption as of 1999,
- 23 and you can see that oil is 39 percent of that
- 24 consumption. And there is a reason for that.
- It s the most versatile, the most convenient, the

1 most useful form of energy that we ve got, high

- 2 energy density, can be turned into all kinds of
- 3 things. There is no real substitute for that
- 4 stuff. It s just wonderful stuff. That s the
- 5 reason why it s 39 percent. We have natural gas
- 6 and coal 23 percent, 22 percent, approximately
- 7 equal percentages.
- 8 So oil is really the problem. The
- 9 solution to the problem, it makes possible a very
- 10 comfortable for many people, and there are many
- 11 more people who would like to have that
- 12 comfortable lifestyle. So, demand is going to
- increase. In fact, actually, I should say that
- 14 projections to 2025 indicate that this pie chart
- looks about the same. Oil will provide about 40
- 16 percent of primary energy consumption in 2025.
- 17 That s the conventional view.
- 18 So some background. Increasing demand
- is driven by population increase, where population
- 20 continues to increase, and also, that population
- is industrializing, especially in India and China.
- We know they re building car factories in China
- and in India. They re building super highways in
- India. Those folks want to live the same way we
- do. They see television and they know how we

```
live, and they want the same sort of standard of
living that we have.
```

The projected world annual increase in 3 energy and in oil, in particular, is about two 4 5 percent a year, a little over two percent a year, according to the EIA. Now, this is exponential 6 7 growth, and the problem with exponential growth is that it kind of creeps up on you. But it s 8 9 relentless, and in 20 years, two percent per year 10 growth means you need 1.5 times as much production 11 in 20 years as you ve got now. And that s quite 12 incredible. So we re supposed to go from 75 13 million barrels per day in 2002 to about 110 14 million barrels per day in 2022.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

And these are numbers, especially this 27.4 billion barrels per year, that s current consumption. That s a number to keep in mind.

With all these numbers flying around, you should just keep a few of them in mind, and that, say, 30 billion barrels per year, that s a good number.

So when you hear reserve estimates, divide by 30 billion barrels a year to give you some indication of how much that really means.

24 For example, the reserves in Iraq are 25 always quoted as about 112 billion barrels. That

```
1 sounds like a lot until you divide it by 30
```

- billion barrels, and you see that that s -- Iraq
- 3 could supply the world for about four years. So
- 4 that puts things in perspective, and that -- Iraq
- 5 has the second largest proven reserve. So
- 6 considering -- when you consider that fact you
- 7 sort of wonder what s going on out there.
- 8 Historically, we ve had about a one and
- 9 a half percent increase over the last decade. So
- 10 these numbers are rather confusing. I think it s
- important to be able to put them in context, but
- 12 them in perspective, and that s the way I usually
- 13 do it.
- 14 Okay. So the debate is, conventional
- 15 petroleum reserves are finite, production has
- peaked in the U.S., U.K., Egypt, or is flat,
- 17 actually. That s the other thing that most people
- don t realize. You don t necessarily peak. You
- 19 go to a plateau, and that s seen in many, many
- 20 areas, actually. But that means you can t satisfy
- increasing demand, and we ll look at this more
- 22 closely a little bit later.
- 23 So the question is, when will oil
- 24 production peak? What are the reserves? Where
- 25 are the reserves, in particular. That s really

```
1 important. They re not here in the United States.
```

- We re going to have to import a lot of that.
- 3 They re not here in California. Who has got the
- 4 reserves and what does that mean? What are the
- 5 alternatives? Well, there actually are very good
- 6 alternatives to oil, but I think there are
- 7 alternatives, especially conservation and energy
- 8 efficiency. But that won t happen unless we make
- 9 it happen.
- 10 And there is no debate. And why is
- 11 that? Well, public interest groups, I think,
- 12 believe that the greenhouse effect will limit
- 13 consumption, not resource constraints. And I
- 14 think that the comment is that the Stone Age
- didn t stop before people ran out of stones.
- I think that the other reason is that
- 17 people have been burned so many times predicting a
- 18 peak in oil consumption that they just don t --
- 19 people will feel that they lose credibility if
- 20 they take that angle and take that tact, and it
- just won t pay. It s been too many times and
- 22 people have been made fools of too many times.
- 23 It s just not good, not a good strategy if you
- 24 want to convince people that they should change
- 25 their behavior.

1	Well, there are organizations that are
2	supposed to warn us about these things, and one of
3	them is the Department of Energy s Energy
4	Information Administration. And they have an
5	annual energy outlook, the 2003 version is out,
6	and that makes predictions out to 2025, and
7	everything is fine. Business as usual out to
8	2025.
9	There had been an analysis using the
10	USGS data where they predict a peak in oil
11	production at 2027. I know the people who have
12	done it. They don t believe that number, but
13	that s the number a lot of people picked up on.
14	And if you look at how they arrived that number,
15	it s really not feasible. It s just not credible.
16	European Commission, the European
17	community has a report. I have a report published
18	in 2001. They worry about European reserves being
19	depleted, and they say they look at North Sea
20	reserves. They say by 2025 they 11 be gone, even
21	with the most optimistic predictions of reserves,
22	they say they are gone by 2025. However, they
23	also buried in the report is a comment that

there will be no overall problem in reserves

25

//

```
1 through 2025.
```

2	They provide no justification for that
3	statement, no references, they just it s buried
4	in the report, which I find quite extraordinary.
5	Again, I think it s a reflection that people have
6	tried to predict this peak in oil production so
7	many times and have failed that you just can t
8	talk about it anymore or have any credibility.
9	Now, the CIA, actually, has a date.
10	When I was in Washington I had spoke with a
11	colleague about my work, and I told them my date
12	for peak production, and he said he didn t believe
13	me, of course. So we called up his buddy in the
14	CIA, and he said, when is oil production going to
15	peak? And back came the date 2025. This is not
16	widely reported, of course. The CIA doesn t
17	publish in journals, but they are thinking about
18	the problem and they probably use USGS data and do
19	a slightly different analysis, and they come up
20	with a date of 2025, which is actually pretty
21	reasonable based on USGS data.
22	Okay. Reasons for non-issue. Don came
23	up with a prediction from I think 1888 or
24	something like that. I beat you, see. I come up
25	with prediction of 1874. Probably the same

- 1 geologist in Pennsylvania stated that the U.S.
- would run out of oil by 1878. And he had a whole
- 3 bunch more predictions, but again and again people
- 4 have predicted catastrophe, and again and again
- 5 they we been wrong. The club of doom in 72 came
- 6 out with very pessimistic predictions. USGS in
- 7 1981, much lower reserve estimates.
- 8 A really interesting example is Colin
- 9 Campbell in a Scientific American article in March
- of 1998, predicted a peak in 2004. By December of
- 11 1998, oil prices had dropped to \$10 a barrel, the
- lowest, probably, in the latter part of the 20th
- 13 Century, and it made his prediction look extremely
- foolish. It s just totally wrong.
- Now we all know that oil reserves are
- finite, and sooner or later there will be a peak,
- 17 but what s wrong with our approach? There is
- 18 something wrong with what we re doing. And the
- 19 reason for this is, I think, that, for example, if
- 20 you look at Campbell s article there is no
- 21 discussion of the economics, why oil prices are
- 22 what they are.
- 23 Market price, as we ll see later, is
- 24 decoupled from production costs, and so there can
- 25 be wild price fluctuations, and the fact that the

price dropped to \$10 a barrel in December of 1998

- 2 had nothing to do with reserve constraints, or
- 3 they didn t discover any great new fields in 1998.
- 4 It s just that Saudi Arabia had decided to enforce
- 5 some market discipline by dropping the price to
- 6 \$10 a barrel, and they were successful.
- 7 The United States was in the middle of a
- 8 constitutional crisis. We couldn t -- with the
- 9 Clinton impeachment, we didn t pay much attention
- 10 to that, or we couldn t pay much attention to
- 11 that, so that s what happened. It was very
- 12 successful, because after this happened prices
- went up to almost \$40 a barrel. Fascinating when
- 14 you start looking at what really goes on in the
- world.
- 16 But market price is not now a reflection
- of fundamental resource constraints, and it
- 18 probably hasn t ever been, at least in the last 30
- 19 or 40 years. Another problem is the reserve
- 20 estimates are problematic. Until recently they
- 21 were very often back of the envelope calculations,
- just very crude estimates, how many square
- 23 kilometers of sedimentary basins are out there,
- and you know, how much has been produced in these
- 25 sedimentary basins.

You know, so they get some very, very

crude estimate of total world oil reserves, and

that s not good. Until the USGS estimates came

out, we recall didn t have good reserve estimates,

no good way of making these calculations. So

these -- the USGS work, I think, is really

incredibly important.

Very often there are not error bars on the reserve estimates. They re out there as if this is the final word. Or people use proprietary reserve estimates. Colin Campbell, in particular, does this, so there is no way to check any of the conclusions that people come to. You can check my conclusions by using the USGS data and some other data that s in the public domain and see what you think, whether I m crazy or not. It s very easy to check what I m going to be going through.

Also, poor models. No analysis of assumptions or limitations. People usually use Hubbert s approach, the logistic growth curves, but there is no geophysical or physical reason for production to follow a logistic growth curve. It s just, you know, it s very -- it s a very, very unsatisfactory way of doing things. You can -- I think my model is much easier to understand,

and a much better way of approaching the problem.

2 However, Hubbert was successful in one

3 case in the United States. I ve written a paper,

by the way, if you want to copy, I d be happy to

give it to you, where I look at Hubbert s method

6 and analyze why it succeeded in that one case and

why it s fairly difficult for it to succeed in

8 other cases.

Okay. So the question is, can a forecast be made that s useful to consumers and producers, like folks in California? One that will alert them to problems so that alternatives might be put in place. And the question is, this is a useful versus useless prediction.

If I walked up to you and said, you re going to die, that s a useless prediction. I mean, everybody knows they re going to die. If I walked up to you and said, you know, I ve got the results of your blood tests. Your cholesterol is 350. Your good cholesterol to bad cholesterol ratio is .1, and you re 200 pounds overweight. You ll probably die of a heart attack in five years if you don t do something. That s a useful prediction, because you can do something about that. You can say, I don t believe you. I m

going to get another blood test. One way or

another, you can validate the conclusions that

3 you re being fed. So that s a useful prediction.

So can we make a useful prediction?

Useful to California, specifically. What are the requirements. Well, we have to have believable reserve estimates. That was the one thing that Hubbert did have. He had believable reserve estimates. And the reason for that was, as Don mentioned, the Texas Railroad Commission was running the oil business in the United States, and they required good reserve estimates to allocate production.

estimates, and Hubbert made use of that. That s what we haven t had for world oil production because there is no Texas Railroad Commission running the world oil industry, unfortunately, or fortunately, depending on your point of view. I think we would actually be much better off with cooperation between producers and consumers, but that has not happened.

So Hubbert had good reserve estimates.

We haven t had good reserve estimates, except for these crude back of the envelope calculations,

until the USGS came out with their world petroleum
assessment. So that study is really critical, and

- And then we need a transparent model,
- 5 something that people can see and understand

I take that data -- take those data.

- 6 intuitively. Not some -- not a logistic growth
- 7 curve, which is not very -- not very good. Okay?
- 8 And we must also understand the market rules. The
- 9 oil business is a business. It s people go out
- 10 and find oil so that they can sell it to you and
- 11 hopefully make a lot of money. So we have to
- 12 understand the market rules, otherwise we ll be
- 13 flailing around.

- 14 Okay. So first, let s try to understand
- 15 the reserves. And everybody knows now that
- 16 supplies are abundant. And there is a good reason
- 17 for that abundance, and it s been alluded to a
- 18 couple of times, and that is that there have been
- 19 profound advances in geoscience -- in the
- 20 geosciences and petroleum engineering technology.
- 21 We all know that there have been lots of
- 22 advances in computers and medicine, in
- 23 telecommunications over the last 20 years. It s a
- 24 completely different world. What most people
- don t realize is that there has been a similar

```
1 revolution in the petroleum industry. Plate
```

- tectonics, for example, in the sciences, we now
- 3 understand how the world -- the surface of the
- 4 world works. That wasn t the case in 1973. That
- 5 wasn t the case when Hubbert made it s
- 6 predictions. It s really good when you have the
- 7 science to understand what s going on. We didn t
- 8 have that until this theory came along.
- 9 We know about oil formations, source
- 10 rock, migration and trapping, much more. You
- 11 know, when Hubbert made his prediction in the
- early 70's or early 60's, this was much of a
- 13 mystery. In addition, we -- all major sedimentary
- 14 basins have been explored, and more remote or
- deeper deposits are being developed.
- Now, this has also been discussed, and
- 17 people aren t going after these deeper deposits
- 18 because they want to prove how much hair they have
- 19 on their chest. They don t do it for that kind of
- 20 thing. They do it because they have to because
- 21 the other regions -- the easier the area, the more
- accessible areas have been explored, and they have
- 23 to go after more and more inaccessible areas.
- 24 This is a real sign that, you know, things are
- 25 getting tighter and tighter. But because of

- 1 advances in science and technology, you can go
- 2 after these areas and make money on oil in these
- 3 very inaccessible areas.
- So, on the one hand, that s a sign that
- 5 things are getting tighter. On the other hand,
- 6 you can still make plenty of money on those
- 7 deposits, so there is no signal. There is no
- 8 price signal to consumers.
- 9 Some other advances, three dimensional
- seismic surveys, have revealed the world to us.
- 11 Lateral drilling, again, reducing costs quite a
- 12 bit. This is FPSO. I just threw that down there
- 13 to show there are lots of acronyms around there.
- 14 Floating Production Storage and Offloading
- platforms that are used to go after much smaller
- deposits in the North Sea.
- 17 The trade press is full of this sort of
- 18 stuff, and it s just full of all kinds of great
- 19 information if you know what to look for. The
- 20 corollary to these advances in engineering and
- 21 science and technology is that much better reserve
- 22 estimates can be made. And this, I think, is not
- 23 widely appreciated. And that s what the USGS has
- 24 done.
- Okay. Let s look at the markets. This

is a business. These folks aren t producing oil

- just for the heck of it. They re not
- 3 philanthropists. They re doing it to make money.
- 4 How profitable is this business? If it s not
- 5 profitable they re not going to be in business.
- 6 What are production costs now and in the future?
- 7 And this is just a quote that I found in a recent
- 8 article, 2003. Non-OPEC finding and development
- 9 costs have dropped from \$22 a barrel in 1981 to \$6
- 10 a barrel in 2001. That s in 2001 dollars.
- 11 That s quite incredible. That s really quite
- incredible.
- 13 And this is a statement by the head
- 14 president and CEO of Schlumberger, Limited, one of
- the major oil, I guess, lobbying companies. They
- 16 know what they re talking about. He should know
- 17 what he s talking about. But that s really not
- 18 enough. We want to get some more hard data. So
- one of the marginal lifting costs in existing
- 20 fields, that is, you got a field out there, how
- 21 much does it cost you to get some more oil out of
- it. These are quite incredible data.
- 23 For OPEC they we broken it up. This is
- from EIA, an EIA publication. References, I can
- 25 give you all the references. I don t make this

1 stuff up. References are in my papers. If you

- want more details, I d be happy to provide them.
- 3 For OPEC, this stuff is dirt cheap. It comes out
- 4 of the ground, you know, at almost no cost. These
- 5 are in 1998 dollars per barrel. There is an awful
- 6 lot of oil. This is probably that Saudi oil, down
- 7 around 50 cents a barrel. Okay? Not a gallon, a
- 8 barrel.
- 9 Non-OPEC oil is a bit more expensive, \$4
- to \$5 a barrel on average. So you can see that
- 11 these are very low costs relative to the market
- 12 price. And we have to, of course, compare this to
- 13 the market price.
- 14 What about new fields? Current fields
- are very profitable, indeed. What about new
- 16 fields? That s what we really want to know.
- 17 Well, for OPEC, they re down here before five
- bucks a barrel, dirt cheap still. And these are
- 19 based on proven reserve estimates. Okay. For
- 20 non-OPEC, the costs are higher, considerably
- 21 higher. Probably these are 1998 figures, probably
- from the mid 90's, and I think costs have actually
- 23 dropped, but from that Schlumberger comment, I
- think costs are probably closer to \$10 a barrel
- for exploration, development and operating costs.

1 That s everything. Okay? For new fields. Again,

- 2 pretty low.
- Profits, I mean, we ve got to make a
- 4 profit on this stuff. So what s the market price?
- 5 The OPEC price band is \$28 to \$22 dollars a
- 6 barrel. So the conclusion is that market price is
- 7 decoupled from production costs for both OPEC and
- 8 non-OPEC producers. And that s really important.
- 9 And that s why you see these wild, wild price
- swings.
- It s got nothing to do with production
- 12 costs and everything to do with politics and the
- ability of OPEC to get the price they want. And I
- don t think people appreciate that. Certainly,
- most people don t appreciate that. Although the
- information is all out there, that s not
- 17 understood.
- So, as an economist would say, market
- 19 equilibrium does not exist. And what this means
- 20 for producers and consumers is amazing. It s --
- for the producers, of course, this means
- 22 delectable margins. This is very nice. This is a
- very profitable business. But for consumers, as
- 24 well, this is very good news because consumers get
- 25 the oil they want at affordable costs, producers

1 make excellent profits, just everybody is happy as

- 2 a pig in wallow, you know. What more could you
- 3 want?
- 4 And the question is, how long has this
- 5 been going on? Well, this is -- this is U.S.
- 6 wellhead price from 1996 dollars between 1990 and
- 7 2000. And this has been alluded to as well.
- 8 There were wild fluctuations in the price.
- 9 Actually, this underestimates the price dip in the
- 10 -- at the start of the depression. Prices
- 11 actually declined to probably around a dollar a
- 12 barrel on this deal, which was a disaster for oil
- 13 producers.
- 14 But here you notice there are no price
- 15 -- wild price swings. This is the year -- these
- are the years when the Texas Railroad Commission
- 17 controlled the business. The price was fixed at a
- dollar a barrel, nominally, no matter what. This
- 19 was very nice for the producers. And the question
- is, of course, what were the production costs?
- 21 And if you look back at the really
- 22 brutal debates that went on before this system was
- 23 put in place, there was some who actually said,
- 24 you know, the free market should take its toll.
- 25 All those inefficient oil producers should go

1 broke. Too bad for them. And the ones who are

- 2 most capable will take control after that, and
- 3 everything will be just fine.
- 4 Well, it turned out those inefficient
- 5 producers had a very strong voice in this matter,
- 6 and the inefficient producers won. From testimony
- 7 before the Texas legislature, we know that oil
- 8 could be produced from the best fields, if you use
- 9 good engineering and good science, at a cost of
- 10 about four cents a barrel. They set the price at
- 11 over a dollar a barrel.
- 12 So for many, many decades now, since
- about before 1935, there has been no market
- 14 equilibrium. The price of oil has been -- market
- 15 price of oil has been decoupled from production
- 16 costs, and everybody was happy, until here when
- 17 OPEC, which actually was formed or took control --
- 18 it was formed in 1960, actually. They didn t take
- 19 control until about 1973 when U.S. production --
- 20 actually, U.S. production couldn t keep up with
- 21 demand long before that. But OPEC was formed
- 22 based on a Texas -- the experience of the Texas
- 23 Railroad Commission. It s no mystery where they
- 24 got their ideas from. They took them right from
- 25 Texas. It was such a great idea.

Τ	so, what are the consequences of all
2	this. I think this is really important to view
3	this as an entire system, not just look at reserve
4	estimates but understand the business side of
5	this, because that s very important. It s one big
6	interconnected system. It s not just reserves.
7	It s not just production. It s not just OPEC.
8	It s also non-OPEC. So what does this system
9	the consequences of the way this system worked,
10	what does that what does this all mean? Well,
11	it means that the market because there is no
12	market equilibrium, market prices decouple for
13	production costs, market price gives no indication
14	of how rapidly reserves are being depleted.
15	Market rules favor maximum rates of
16	current production for both OPEC and non-OPEC.
17	Now, the Texas Railroad Commission didn t have a
18	problem with this because if you overproduced your
19	quota, you were visited by the State police, and
20	they would shut you down and they would actually
21	throw you in jail. OPEC doesn t have that kind of

```
1 And, of course, non-OPEC members want to produce
2 as much as possible.
```

So more expensive, in contrast as what 3 you would normally think of as a market where the 4 5 lowest cost reserves are being produced first, and 6 then higher cost reserves later produced, more 7 expensive non-OPEC reserves are being depleted much faster than low cost OPEC reserves. 8 9 finally, prices may decrease as production 10 approaches a peak, because what we re going to do, as we ve seized control of the Middle East oil 11 12 fields, is ramp up production in Iraq and force 13 prices to go down. Okay. But that s -- we ll 14 come to that a little bit later.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

So, given this is the way the market works, what about a model to try to predict when oil will peak based on the USGS data? So market stability we assume. OPEC, relative stability. Okay? Not absolute stability, but OPEC rules. They re the swing producers, and they will increase supplies as demand increases, or decrease supplies as needed to maintain that price -- the price within that price band.

We need the decision criteria. This is from my background in radiation work. Decision

1 criteria, how do you decide when production is

- 2 going to roll over? That s a very important
- 3 point. It doesn t just come out of the blue.
- 4 It s -- we can make a fairly straightforward
- 5 decision criteria, and that is, production plateau
- 6 or peak, where the USGS proven plus undiscovered
- 7 reserves to production ratio drops to between 10
- 8 years and 20 years. And the economic reason
- 9 behind that is that nobody will increase
- 10 production after this point, roughly, since the
- 11 future of the enterprise is threatened. Now this
- is a hypothesis. Okay? So you can actually go
- out and test this hypothesis.
- 14 We re also going to aggregate and
- 15 disaggregate reserves and producers. Everybody
- just sort of lumps all producers into one big
- 17 lump. You can do that, of course, and I do that,
- 18 but you can -- it s very interesting when you
- 19 start disaggregating these producers to see where
- 20 the oil has to come from. You get to find out
- 21 that there is some very important things that are
- going on.
- For example, if you assume that oil is
- 24 going to -- just going to -- oil production in
- 25 non-OPEC members will just keep continuing to

1 rise, you find out that while the little -- that

- 2 most of the reserves are in the former Soviet
- 3 Union, and at some point the former Soviet Union
- 4 is going to be the only place that will be capable
- of increasing production, and they re just not
- 6 going to do it.
- 7 Okay. Also, you assume all undiscovered
- 8 oil is discovered and marketed as rapidly as
- 9 needed, and you can assume a two percent demand
- growth or one or three percent. So where does
- 11 that get you? Well, first of all, you say horse
- 12 feathers. This is nonsense. You ve always been
- 13 wrong before. You ll always be wrong in the
- 14 future. The USGS is a bunch of armchair
- 15 geologists. They don t know what they re doing.
- 16 You just got to trust the good ol boys to find
- 17 all the oil you really need. That s what you ve
- always done in the past, so just keep doing it.
- 19 Well, you don t have to do that. With
- 20 this model, you, too, can go out and validate the
- 21 model. You can take the USGS data. You can take
- 22 the -- the production statistics that are also in
- the public arena, and look and see what s
- happening out there. What s happened is that we
- 25 now have many more years of experience, many more

- 1 non-OPEC oil plays are well-developed and have
- 2 plateaued or peaked in production. And if USGS
- 3 has done it s job right, that should be reflected
- 4 in this reserves to production ratio.
- 5 So using this available production data
- 6 from -- I used the petroleum economic of world
- oil, examine production trends relative to the
- 8 USGS data. And so what does that look like?
- 9 Well, it looks like this. Now, these are all non-
- 10 OPEC oil producers that want to produce as much as
- 11 possible. All of these, except Angola and Brazil,
- 12 have plateaued or declining production, and all of
- them fall in this band of that happening when the
- 14 reserve to production -- the reserve of proven
- 15 plus undiscovered -- proven plus undiscovered
- 16 reserves to production falls to this ratio between
- 10 and 20 years. Okay?
- 18 So it looks as if the USGS data is
- 19 actually pretty good. I mean, in spite of Don s
- 20 warnings about how these are all estimates,
- 21 actually, it seems to be turning out okay. One
- 22 exception is this one, Gabon, which has very high
- reserve to production ration, 80 years, but it has
- 24 declining production. And so the USGS may have
- 25 been wrong there, or there may be some political

```
1 problems there. It s a relatively small producer.
```

- 2 The United States also has fairly large
- 3 reserve to production ratio, but declining
- 4 production. And this is probably due to the fact
- 5 that the United States is a fairly high cost area
- 6 to produce oil in, and it s more lucrative to
- 7 produce it elsewhere for oil companies to go
- 8 elsewhere and look for oil.
- 9 Denmark is another exception. They re
- 10 way down here. Their production has actually
- 11 plateaued, and it s very interesting because
- they re getting their oil production from
- 13 structures that aren t on the geology maps.
- 14 They re very peculiar structures that one wouldn t
- usually think of as being oil producing
- 16 structures. That s also fairly small. It s about
- 17 -- it indicates that, you know, the USGS doesn t
- 18 always get it right. But this is a -- this kind
- 19 of data would indicate to me that the USGS has
- done it s job property in estimating oil reserves,
- and that this model is a reasonable model for
- 22 trying to understand what s going to happen in the
- 23 future.
- Okay. So it s very simple. I take the
- 25 USGS proven plus undiscovered reserves. Their

1 third category is this reserve growth, which you

2 can t use to increase production. And I think

3 that assumption is validated by this graph. Just

take that, divide it by production and see where

you are. Okay. If we do this for the non-OPEC

reserves, you can see that for the two percent

growth, which is predicted by most people, you hit

8 a reserve to production ratio of 20 by the year

2010 for non-OPEC producers, and it hits 10 by the

10 year, something like 2018.

So one would predict a peak in non-OPEC reserves -- non-OPEC production between 2010 and 2018, something like that, roughly there. Now, that assumes -- well, given all those assumptions, those assumptions I ve made, if you look at world oil reserves versus time, again, proven plus undiscovered reserves, and do the same thing, world oil reserves, reserves to production ratio dropped to 20 years by around 2020 and 10 years by around 2028.

So there still will be plenty of oil out here, of course, because of this reserve growth, assuming that exists. We don't fall off a cliff, but this gives you some sort of idea of where we expect a production peak, both in non-OPEC and in

1	ODEC	reserves
_	OPEC	TESET VES

25

2	Now we ve assumed that we ve aggregate
3	producers and we have full cooperation among all
4	the producers. And this is especially unrealistic
5	as one approaches a peak, both for OPEC and non-
6	OPEC producers. I think once you have a peak
7	production or a plateau production in most areas
8	around the world, other producers will get the
9	idea that why should they increase production? I
10	mean, they know that their reserves are finite.
11	They product is going to be even more valuable in
12	the near future. So this could have a snowballing
13	effect, so you have to take these results with
14	some sort of warning.
15	And you also have to assume that all
16	undiscovered oil is found and produced as rapidly
17	as needed. And this is somewhat unrealistic,
18	especially for the deep offshore it looks like
19	it s actually you can go after this stuff and
20	bring it into production fairly rapidly. But for
21	the former Soviet Union, where reserves are more
22	and more remote, and you need very expensive
23	pipelines to get it out, I think that s
24	unrealistic, and so you may find a non-OPEC peak

actually coming close to the 2020 -- 2010 rather

```
1 than 2018.
```

2	Now we need a it s kind of a sanity
3	check on all of this, especially for the reserve
4	estimates. I think it s important not to take
5	that as the USGS is gospel, and so we can compare
6	this to other reserve estimates. The USGS listed
7	here about 3,000 billion barrels of oil. Again,
8	you have to watch that because a lot of that
9	about a third of remaining oil is in this reserve
10	reserve growth category, which is not available
11	to increase production. It s only available for
12	plateau production or to moderate the decline.
13	Campbell uses proprietary reserve
14	estimates. They are below 2,000 billion barrels,
15	but a lot of the other estimates are up above
16	between 2,000 and 3,000 billion barrels of oil.
17	These estimates were all made, basically, on the
18	back of the envelope around 1980. They are taken
19	from Tissot & Welte s book, which is a classic
20	book on petroleum occurrence and formation. And
21	they re really not very useful for understanding
22	the problem.
23	The reason the USGS estimates are so
24	useful is that they re so detailed. You can look
25	at each petroleum producing provence, look at the

1	production statistics and the reserve estimates
2	from the USGS. None of these other None of
3	these other reserve estimates can you do that. So
4	the detail in the USGS estimates are really quite
5	valuable. And you can as I say, anybody can
6	check this sort of thing. Go to the web. Get the
7	USGS data. Go to the World Oil and Gas Journal or
8	the Petroleum Economist and get their production
9	statistics, and you will, I guarantee you, you
10	will get the same results I got.
11	So it s all quite comprehensible, but
12	what does it mean for price? That s really
13	important, because most people take their cue from
14	the price of oil, and that s what makes this whole
15	problem so difficult is that we don t have a
16	market equilibrium. The market price is decoupled
17	from the cost of production, and so we re in a
18	real bind. You can t do much with that kind of a
19	system. I think with the old system, OPEC
20	domination, we will have a long production plateau
21	after 2010 after we hit a non-OPEC peak, and then
22	a gradual price rise, not an abrupt price rise.

I think this is actually good. It s a good way to get out of petroleum. It s not a bad thing to have -- totally bad thing to have this

```
1 kind of system with OPEC in control basically
```

- 2 supplying not all you want, but close to all you
- 3 want, and warning people that this is a finite
- 4 resource and that they better do something about
- 5 it.
- Now, what s happened in the last, let s
- 7 see, three months is that we ve got a new system
- 8 in place, I think. The United States has pretty
- 9 much taken control of the oil fields of the Middle
- 10 East. I think one of the objectives will be to
- 11 decrease the price. And this will be possible
- 12 because current prices have nothing to do with
- 13 production costs. As we ve seen in that earlier
- data, production costs in the Middle East are
- 15 extremely low. Saudi Arabia, 50 cents a barrel, a
- 16 couple of cents a gallon.
- 17 So production prices can easily drop to
- around, I think, about 15 to 20 dollars a barrel
- 19 with a rapid increase in consumption. And when
- 20 that happens, of course, the consumption -- of
- 21 course, you re putting the peak even closer. It s
- very bad for sort of the long term, but it will
- 23 suit the U.S. very well in the short term. And
- this will lead, I think, to a market collapse in
- 25 the long term if this is actually what happens.

```
1 We ll know in a year or so.
```

2	But there have been statements in the
3	paper from Cheney indicating that he wants Iraqi
4	production to be up to three million barrels a day
5	by the end of the year, and that could well be
6	possible, given the resources available.
7	The advantage of the new system to the
8	United States is that it buys support for war or
9	wars, plural, from U.S. voters. U.S. voters just

love cheap gas, and so do lots of other people.

It will remove resources from those likely to challenge U.S. domination. High prices give lots

of money to people who don t agree with us, and that s a danger.

Full control of oil also allows the U.S. to dictate the rules for the world economy. I think nobody is going to challenge us when we control the cheap oil and we re setting the price.

So there is an alternative to all this, and I would suggest something like a policy of surcharges and rebates. And I think gasoline taxes are very bad. You can t tax gasoline. That will -- that is instant death. But I think something like a surcharge where you phase in a //

three dollar a gallon surcharge on gasoline, and
then rebate these surcharges immediately monthly
to consumers, and they can either use that money
to cope with higher gas prices or to put a down

payment on a hybrid automobile.

It gives people a warning that this stuff is not infinite, that we re dealing with a finite resource, but yet, it doesn t penalize people. This taxing -- the problem with taxing gasoline is that it s another way for the rich to steal from the poor. We ve got enough of that going on right now.

I think this kind of arrangement would get around that problem and yet still give people the message that they need to receive that looking at the price realizing that this stuff is not forever, but doing it in such a way that they can cope with it constructively, not just -- if we wait until the price rises thanks to resource constraints, I think we ll be in a very bad position, which is where we re headed.

Okay. So where are we after all this?

I think science and technology now allow us to make good reserve estimates. Those reserve estimates have been done by the USGS. If we

- 1 understand the market rules, that is, we
- 2 understand why we see all these wild price swings
- 3 that have nothing to do with resource constraints,
- 4 we can allow credible predictions to be made.
- 5 I would state -- see a production peak
- in the near future between 2010 and 2020, closer
- 7 to 2010 if the U.S. takes control, as I think it
- 8 will, and drop the price, but somewhat later under
- 9 OPEC. And the amazing thing is that I think we ll
- see cheap gas until the peak is clearly visible,
- 11 and the peak won t be clearly visible until you
- 12 hit a resource constraint, and then it s going to
- 13 be too late to do anything much about it or it
- will be very painful to try to do something about
- 15 it.
- I think U.S. dictated production rates
- 17 will lead to a much more chaotic transition to a
- 18 sustainable economy.
- 19 And, finally, I think alternative are
- 20 technically feasible and affordable, and I think
- 21 that s what we want to do to make sure we head in
- this direction. So, that s it.
- 23 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Thank you, very
- 24 much. Comments, questions from the panelists or
- folks in the audience? Thank you. We ll

```
hopefully get some more of the panel discussion
time this afternoon.
```

3	And I think we want to finish with our
4	morning agenda soon, and our speaker next has
5	asked that we do that. So our next speaker is
6	Kathryn Phillips, and while Kathryn is taking the
7	podium I ll give you some background, which I
8	didn t do this morning since she was missing.
9	Kathryn received degrees from U.C.
10	Berkeley, good school, University of Missouri, and
11	University of California, Los Angeles. Ms.
12	Phillips is a senior policy advisor at the Center
13	for Energy Efficiency and Renewable Technologies,

University of California, Los Angeles. Ms.

Phillips is a senior policy advisor at the Center for Energy Efficiency and Renewable Technologies, which is a non-profit coalition of environmental organizations and renewable technology companies that are dedicated to reducing fossil fuel dependence and improving air quality by promoting renewable energy, energy efficiency and energy conservation. Ms. Phillips conducts regulatory advocacy, produces research and reports that support certain schools, and engages in public and policy maker education, and is not a stranger to us around here. Kathryn.

MS. PHILLIPS: Thank you. I m going to be talking about Petroleum and California, and Is

1 It Time for a D-I-V-O-R-C-E, with apologies to

- 2 Tammy Wynette. I ll share a little bit,
- 3 generally, about how environmentalists think about
- this issue. And Dr. Smith, while I agree with you
- 5 that there probably some environmentalists who are
- 6 not as eager and anxious to talk about the
- 7 potential peak and the potential reduction of
- 8 supply, some of us are quite eager to talk about
- 9 that because we re hoping that maybe there will be
- 10 a wake up call that will help reduce some of the
- other problems that petroleum presents.
- 12 And as I was thinking about California
- and this petroleum issue, it came to me that some
- of the things I ve read by the great thinkers,
- 15 Dear Abby and Ann Landers, how informed this
- 16 discussion. And what I believe is really the key
- issue, and that is, regardless of supplier demand
- or even economics, there is compelling reasons
- 19 that we have to reduce our petroleum dependence in
- this state and the world as a whole.
- 21 So I propose that California can -- the
- 22 situation with California petroleum can be
- 23 explained in this form of what would you do with a
- 24 divorce situation. The paths to a divorce court,
- 25 there are probably five ways to ruin a marriage.

1 Probably more, but these come out of Dear Abby,

- 2 remember, and it s not extensive. Drinking too
- 3 much, smelling bad and making breathing hard,
- 4 essentially suffocating somebody, leaving filth
- 5 everywhere, spending money frequently and
- 6 carelessly, and ignoring desires. If you do that,
- 7 you re likely to end up in divorce court.
- 8 So how does that apply here? Well,
- 9 California has an expanding petroleum appetite.
- 10 California has, as you know, a love affair with
- 11 the automobile, and probably about 67 percent or
- so of every barrel of crude in the State ends up
- going to fueling cars or trucks with gasoline and
- 14 diesel. We ve had a consumption of about 1.4
- billion barrels daily, and that s been increasing.
- Between 82 and 99, gasoline
- 17 consumption increased by 35 percent. We don t see
- 18 any indication of a decline. As you know, some of
- 19 you may know that the national fuel efficiency
- 20 average, the fuel economy average has been
- 21 declining slightly, and Californians are as guilty
- 22 as anybody else. Despite our professed interest
- in the environment, we re as guilty as anybody
- 24 about buying automobiles based not on fuel economy
- 25 but based on comfort.

1	So we have moved in the last several
2	years from being a net exporter to a net importer.
3	Internal demand is up and crude oil production is
4	down. So I think this proves that we do have a
5	drinking problem.
6	Petroleum related air pollution, that
7	counts for about 60 percent of the reactive
8	organic gases and 80 percent of the nitrogen
9	oxides, all of which adds up to ozone when you mix
10	it with sunlight, and we have lots of sunlight in
11	California. Petroleum generally plays a leading
12	role in California s very famous air pollution
13	problem. Petroleum related air pollution
14	generally includes not just refinery remissions,
15	but also tailpipe remissions.
16	Nearly 65 percent of California s air
17	pollution is from motor vehicle exhaust. There is
18	some new interest or increasing interest in the
19	effects of non-road diesel vehicles, and a couple
20	of there has been some national attention to
21	that. In a report that came out last week,

25 And particulate matter is particularly

contribution of vehicles.

about 64 percent of the particulate matter

indicated that non-road diesel vehicles represent

22

23

Τ.	Important	because	there	$_{\rm LS}$	increasing	evidence

- 2 suggesting that that s a key aggravator for
- 3 asthma, other lung and heart ailments. And the
- 4 State s Air Resources Board has made particulate
- 5 matter a pollutant of particular interest.
- 6 Petroleum also pollutes soil and water.
- 7 Brown fields, brown fields are those typically
- 8 areas within industrial -- or sites that have been
- 9 industrial or had industrial or commercial
- 10 operations that have left residues behind. About
- 11 -- there are probably about 90,000 brown fields in
- 12 the State of California alone, about at least half
- 13 -- people who track brown fields say at least have
- 14 are linked to petroleum products of some sort.
- 15 Petroleum or petroleum related contaminations, the
- 16 most common -- one of the most common contaminants
- 17 found in brown fields.
- 18 Leaking tanks are another problem. The
- 19 figures for the effects of MTBE leaking from tanks
- 20 are running into -- hundreds of millions,
- 21 depending on whose numbers you believe, but the
- 22 estimates seem to grow by the day. And that s
- 23 mostly because of concerns about it s effect on
- 24 groundwater supplies and water pollution, both
- from leaking tanks and from surface water, as well

1 as -- not direct -- direct spills from pollution 2 -- for petroleum, but also accidental or sort of 3 secondary spills from use of motors on waterways. So, in other words, petroleum is leaving 4 5 filth everywhere. Petroleum pollution costs 6 Californians an incredible amount each year. 7 Depending on whose figures you use, the range is quite wide, but even the low range is high. Mark 8 9 Delucchi and a number of associates at U.C. Davis 10 have over the years done a number of different 11 studies looking at the health costs and other 12 costs of petroleum pollution when considered from 13 motor vehicles -- motor vehicle remissions as well 14 as refinery remissions. Some of the fears -- And 15 I put in 2000 dollars because most of their 16 studies were done in the mid to early 90's, and 17 they relied on 1991 dollar figures. So if you update those figures, they 18 figure the health costs in California are 5.9 19 billion to 63.9 billion, just in the LA Basin. 20 Nobody has done something for the entire state. 21 But if you take that lower figure and you multiply 22

it a few times to take into account some of the

and nearly extreme attainment, you get up to a

other areas of the state that have non-attainment

23

24

```
1 huge number.
```

2	Another researcher, Jane Hall, did a
3	study in the early also in the mid 90's, but
4	hers her numbers were based on the 1990 Census
5	and data. She looked more at the benefits of
6	reducing petroleum pollution and or meeting air
7	quality standards in Los Angeles Basin. And if
8	you take if you be fairly conservative and say
9	that at least half of the problem in the LA Basin
10	is due to petroleum, motor vehicle emissions and
11	refinery emissions, you would come up with a
12	figure that s around in 2001 figures, around
13	\$6,000,000,000. So that s pretty much in the
14	ballpark with Delucchi if you look at Delucchi s
15	lower figures. That s just for health costs.
16	Visibility, that s another problem.
17	California relies a lot on tourism. We have a lot
18	of natural vistas that people come from around the
19	world to see. The particulate matter reduces that
20	visibility. It also has an effect on residential
21	home prices. Anybody who s tried to live near the
22	coast where there is less pollution knows.
23	Agriculture, the interesting thing about
24	agriculture is one of the greatest reasons for
25	crop loss has to do with air pollution. And I

1	only have U.S. figures. That's all Delucchi had
2	either. And they re very high, but one could
3	assume that probably considering what a large part
4	of what a large part California plays in
5	agriculture, plus the fact that a lot of our
6	agriculture is in the Central Valley, which now is
7	suffering from pretty significant air pollution

8 problems, that is more than half of that

agricultural loss is probably in California.

Petroleum pollution also deprives

Californians of what they want. Just about every
poll indicates that Californians regard themselves
as being very concerned about the environment and
consider themselves environmentalists. And top
among the concerns is air pollution.

These figures are from a 2002 Public

Policy Institute of California poll in which they asked folks to identify the most important environmental issues facing the state, and Californians were able to identify the specific problem. And most likely, ones they named were air pollution, development and sprawl and water pollution. Two of those top three are linked to petroleum product pollution. Development and sprawl could be identified as something that helps

```
1 encourage petroleum product pollution if you
```

2 consider that the development and sprawl leads to

- 3 greater travel by personal vehicles.
- 4 So the paths to divorce courts, we ve
- 5 seen that California has a huge appetite for
- 6 petroleum, so it drinks too much. We re
- 7 suffocating from the air pollution. It s a
- 8 continuing problem although we ve made advances in
- 9 some portions of the state. Other portions have
- 10 become worse. Filth everywhere. We have 90,000
- 11 brown fields, probably the significant portion of
- which are related to petroleum pollution.
- 13 Spending money frequently and carelessly. We ve
- got the high costs -- health costs, agricultural
- 15 costs and tourism costs, materials damage. Those
- are all indicators of spending a little too much.
- 17 And ignoring desires. Californians really do
- 18 prefer to have a cleaner environment.
- 19 Unfortunately, divorce is not an option.
- 20 So what do you do? Well, the first thing is, you
- 21 admit there is a problem. So beyond the
- 22 economics, which I ve enjoyed today s discussion
- 23 so far about supply and what the supply is and
- isn t and what some of the economic predictions
- 25 are and the very creative approach to using

1	000000100	+ ~	aan+ma1	consumption	o f	matmala
1	economics	LO	COLLEGE	CONSUMPLION	OI	petroreum.

- 2 But even beyond those, the threat of a
- 3 looming disaster on supply or price spikes, I
- 4 think the evidence suggests that we have
- 5 environmental costs that need to be addressed and
- 6 haven t been addressed, and the best way to
- 7 address those environmental costs is to figure out
- 8 a way to reduce petroleum pollution, and
- 9 ultimately, maybe, to reduce our demand and
- 10 dependence on petroleum.
- 11 The cleaning up the pollution is one
- 12 approach. Replacing, retrofitting, in the short
- 13 term, diesel engines, has been a fairly successful
- 14 program in California, but it s consistently
- 15 underfunded. Brown fields clean up, leaky tank
- 16 cleanup, those are both things that we can do to
- 17 reduce the effects of current petroleum pollution.
- 18 But preventing future petroleum
- 19 pollution is a much more complicated situation.
- 20 Some of the things that have been addressed and
- 21 the state is trying to do includes zero, near-zero
- 22 emission vehicles, introducing those, promoting
- 23 those, mandating them, more alternative
- transportation, buses that run on time.
- 25 //

L	One of the One of my pet peeves is
2	that I take the bus quite a bit, and if I have to
3	if I miss it by three minutes it another half-
1	hour wait. So if they came more frequently I d be
5	a happier camper, and I d probably be able to ride
5	the bus more frequently.

Alternative fuels and infrastructure.

This is something we ve been talking a lot about in the state, and that is how do you -- how you get to a point where you have maybe something as -- can you actually introduce a hydrogen economy, a hydrogen based economy to a place? Is that a reality? And one of the things that has come up with the ARB and in other places in the fuel cell partnership is looking for ways to encourage development of vehicles that would rely and be reliable, that would rely on hydrogen fuel, and how can you make that fuel in the least polluting most cost-effective way.

And then, how do you build that infrastructure. These are all huge topics, any of which I ve sat in numerous meetings that go on and on and on and we come out of them with not any real strong answer, but at least we re discussing it and we re looking for ways of addressing it.

1	The best thing we can do is figure out a
2	way to once we admit that we need to reduce our
3	dependence, and certainly reduce the effects of
4	petroleum pollution, then I guess we can start the
5	serious talking about how we do it. And
6	environmentalists, at least in California, aren t
7	talking about how can we reduce our dependence on
8	petroleum pollution, and we re hoping that as
9	future months role around, workshops like these,
10	maybe we ll find more consensus, especially from
11	the industries that petroleum and power and fuel
12	industries that recognize that we can t be
13	entirely dependent on petroleum, that there are
14	too many costs for society. We ve got to look for
15	some alternatives. Thank you.
16	PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Thank you,
17	Kathryn. If I might ask you a question. You
18	didn t include improving vehicle efficiency on
19	your list of things to do. Was there a reason for
20	that?
21	MS. PHILLIPS: No, there wasn t. It was
22	just an oversight. And I think somebody else
23	mentioned that earlier, too, and that s a good

something that has to happen.

24

25

point. Improving vehicle efficiency is certainly

1	That s why I thought what Dr. Cavallo
2	suggested was so intriguing, the idea of using
3	increasing the price of gasoline and using that
4	surcharge to encourage people to buy more
5	efficient vehicles. That was something I hadn t
6	heard before, but
7	PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: There is a
8	debate going on over that, which might provide you
9	a forum to push that discussion.
10	MS. PHILLIPS: Thank you.
11	PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Any other
12	questions or comments? If not, I thank you all.
13	Thank you for your additional patience. We got a
14	late start, so we just about used our allotted
15	time. We re just behind. But lets come back from
16	lunch, if we could, in an hour.
17	(Whereupon, at 12:25 p.m., the workshop
18	was adjourned, to reconvene at 1:38
19	p.m., this same day.)
20	000
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

4	AFTERNOON	SESSION

5	1:38 p.m.

PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Let s get started right away with Mark Finley from BP who is standing at the podium and has been waiting for his opportunity. Okay. Take it away, Mark.

MR. FINLEY: Okay. Thank you. First, thank you to the Commission for the opportunity to speak here today. BP has a significant presence here in California, especially under the brand name of Arco. And we do appreciate the opportunity to be a part of your conversation on this very important issue.

What I would like to do is address the issue of prospects for world oil markets over the next five to seven years, with a particular focus on the outlook for non-OPEC production and to challenge conventional wisdom.

This is a bit of a shorter window than any of our previous speakers have focused on, and I did that for two reasons. One is because that s where I can see best, but I think that it will

1 enable us to draw some lessons for the longer

- 2 term. And it also will enable me to speak more
- 3 directly to your questions about OPEC and market
- 4 power.
- 5 The conventional wisdom that I would
- 6 characterize is that non-OPEC production will
- falter in the years ahead. Here in the U.S., for
- 8 example, oil production is viewed to be in
- 9 terminal decline. And I would like to propose,
- 10 however, that there is a strong probability that
- U.S. output and non-OPEC output in general will
- 12 rise through the rest of this decade.
- 13 I ll show the consensus is still that
- 14 there will be -- excuse me -- a decline in the
- U.S., but we at BP have been calling for growth in
- the U.S. for over a year now, and at least one of
- 17 the leading consultants is now moving into our
- 18 camp. I m sorry I m not current on where you are
- in your projections for U.S. production, but we ll
- get a chance to find that out next.
- 21 Why am I so bullish? I will illustrate
- 22 key forces that play around the world by looking
- 23 at the U.S. as a case study. Here in the U.S. the
- 24 answer is mainly the deep water Gulf of Mexico,
- and you we heard about that a good bit already

1 this morning. A major technology driven play is

- 2 already underway both here and around the world.
- 3 But in addition to that, we ll also see that
- 4 improved technology is another significant factor
- 5 enabling the discovery and exploitation of greater
- 6 resources at lower costs.
- 7 So, first, the question -- and the big
- 8 picture we re looking at the distribution of
- 9 global proven oil reserves, and the question --
- and the answer to the question of, will demand for
- 11 OPEC oil rise in the future? Forgive me for
- lapsing into a bit of economics jargon here, but,
- duh. You know, two-thirds, in fact, 80 percent
- 14 almost, of the world s proven reserves are within
- 15 OPEC member countries.
- 16 At some point production must inevitably
- 17 follow the distribution of these reserves. But
- the debate is over when this will occur. And for
- 19 those of you here who aren t a pointy headed nerd
- like me, I ll elaborate on the line on the bottom.
- 21 What Keynes said about the long run is that we ll
- 22 all be dead by then. So the important issue is to
- focus on what happens between now and then.
- So, again, what I ll do is first review
- 25 some historical trends for context, then I ll use

1 the example of our analysis of the United States

- 2 as a case study for challenging the conventional
- 3 wisdom. That will lead us to laying out a
- 4 different potential path for the oil market
- 5 through the end of the decade, and we ll have a
- 6 chance to offer some conclusions.
- 7 So, first, the historical data. I think
- 8 it s important to note that OPEC s market share
- 9 has not been rising for at least a decade now.
- 10 The line in blue here shows total OPEC market
- 11 share, and the orange line below it is the OPEC
- share excluding Iraq, which made sense to do up
- until a couple of weeks ago, because OPEC had not
- 14 -- or Iraq had not been part of the OPEC court
- arrangement for the last 12 years.
- 16 OPEC s share was roughly flat for most
- of the 1990's, a time of moderate, if not record
- low oil prices, and the strongest economic growth
- in a generation. This obviously follows -- I m
- 20 sorry. The last couple years has seen a
- 21 deterioration in OPEC s market share, and this is
- on the back of OPEC s successful strategy of
- 23 defending higher prices but giving up market share
- to do so.
- We think that the demand for OPEC oil

1 t1	his	year	is	likel	Lу	to	fall	for	the	fourt	h

- 2 consecutive year in a row. This next slide shows
- 3 some history where oil production has changed over
- 4 the last 10 years. It s a very busy slide, and I
- 5 apologize for that, but that, in fact, is my
- 6 point. So what I want to show here is, these are
- 7 countries that have increased production by at
- 8 least 100,000 barrels a day over the last 10
- 9 years, and there are 21 of them. A couple of OPEC
- 10 countries, and those are underlined, but most of
- 11 them are non-OPEC countries.
- 12 And, in fact, of the 10 and a half million
- 13 barrels a day of increased production that is
- 14 represented in this pie chart, OPEC accounted for
- only three and a half million barrels a day of
- that increment, and most of that was down here in
- 17 Iraq and Kuwait following the rebound from their
- 18 zeroed out production during the Gulf War.
- 19 Among decliners there was a much smaller
- list of countries. And we see, in fact, that OPEC
- 21 members counted for about 40 percent of the
- 22 decline as well. The United States, you know,
- 23 where we are in decline, Russia, and we ll talk a
- little bit more about that next, I am not
- 25 intending to suggest that Saudi Arabia or the

1	U.A.E.	are	seeing	their	production	declining

- 2 because of resource problems. This was because of
- 3 the mechanics of OPEC quotas. In Indonesia,
- 4 uniquely among OPEC members was production falling
- 5 because of the inability to sustain production
- 6 levels.
- 7 Moving on to Russia, Russia showed up as
- 8 a big loser on the previous chart, but that masks
- 9 significant downs and then ups over the course of
- 10 the decade. A significant production decline due
- 11 to the collapse of the Soviet Union and the
- 12 economic and political chaos that followed that,
- and then more recently, production increases. In
- 14 fact, production increases in Russia alone in the
- 15 last three years have been sufficient to meet all
- of the growth in world oil demand over that same
- 17 period.
- 18 We think that this production increase
- 19 has room to run for at least another couple of
- 20 years, and it s important to note that this is all
- 21 homegrown working on the existing fields. This is
- 22 not a frontier exploration for which there is
- 23 still talk about bringing in a foreign investment.
- 24 And so to the conventional wisdom. The
- 25 //

is from the International Energy Agencies World

2 Energy Outlook from last year, and the DOE s long

- 3 term outlook is very similar. What it shows is
- 4 that OPEC s market share will rise from about 40
- 5 percent in 2000 to about 55 percent in 2030. The
- 6 solid red at the bottom is Middle East OPEC
- 7 numbers, and the thatched area represents other
- 8 OPEC members. And other regions are broken out as
- 9 you see here. And important to note a significant
- 10 decline in other non-OPEC production, including in
- 11 the United States.
- 12 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Excuse me. How
- do you define non-conventional there?
- 14 MR. FINLEY: Yes. This is primarily the
- 15 Canadian tar sands. In effect, I did want to note
- that in the reserve data that I showed in my first
- 17 slide that we do at BP follow the Oil and Gas
- Journal convention for most countries, and so in
- 19 this year s statistical review when we put out new
- oil reserve numbers we will be putting out a much
- 21 higher number for Canada to be consistent with
- their inclusion this year in the Oil and Gas
- Journal database. That data, however, hasn t been
- 24 published yet, and so it wasn t reflected in the
- 25 slide that I presented.

1	And so to our case study, using the U.S.
2	for an example of what lessons we can learn about
3	the prospects for non-OPEC production, and the key
4	factors that are at play. First, I won t dwell or
5	this because we ve seen this chart about 100 times
6	already today. U.S. production peaked around 1970
7	and has been generally falling. You can break it
8	out and see that there has been a substantial
9	decline onshore and in the shallow water offshore.
10	We ve seen, also, declines in Alaska, and we ve
11	begun to see the deep water in the Gulf of Mexico
12	come on stream.
13	Over the last two years, U.S. oil
14	production has been essentially flat with
15	continued declines in the lower 48 and the shallow
16	Gulf of Mexico largely offset by gains in the deep
17	water gains in the Gulf of Mexico. And,
18	importantly, with Alaska, flat actually showing
19	a very slight increase in each of the last two
20	years.
21	And so now the conventional wisdom. I
22	think this slide can pretty much sum up what we
23	would characterize as the conventional wisdom.

Onshore lower 48, here is the Hubbert curve that

we spent some time with this morning, continuing

24

decline in Alaska, in the deep water Gulf of

- 2 Mexico ramping up, but because of the
- 3 characteristics of the fields, you know, peaking
- 4 very quickly and tapering off very quickly with
- 5 the result being growing dependence on imports.
- And, in fact, here is the Energy
- 7 Department s view of the world. Flat domestic
- 8 production through 2010, consumption that grows by
- 9 about one and a half percent per year, with the
- 10 result being that imports rise significantly and
- 11 import dependence rises from 53 percent currently
- in 2000 to about 60 percent by 2010. And I want
- to note here that DOE has become much more
- optimistic in the last couple years about the U.S.
- 15 supply outlook. A couple of years ago they would
- have been showing a significant decline in U.S.
- 17 production through 2010.
- 18 So we ll move to challenging the
- 19 conventional wisdom, and we ll do that looking
- 20 through a variety of lenses. First, with Alaska,
- 21 the conventional wisdom shows that, you know,
- 22 expects a continued decline in Alaskan production.
- 23 It s a very mature basin, but there is substantial
- 24 evidence to -- substantial reason to believe that
- 25 Alaskan production could plateau, you know, at

1 least through the end of the decade. In fact, the 2

state suggests that production will be above a

million barrels a day for at least the next five 3

to six years.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Supporting these developments are, for example, the dramatic drop in drilling costs associated with technological improvements that I ve laid out here, which have made previously uneconomic projects like the Northstar project economically viable. Note that when I m talking about Alaska and Alaska production plateauing, I m assuming no NOR, no NPR-A production.

Just to look at the North Slope to discuss some of the factors that play here, we have enhanced oil recovery projects going on, both within Prudhoe Bay and Kuparuk, the biggest producing fields up there. We ve seen some significant new discoveries in the last couple of years. Alpine, the largest onshore discovery in more than a decade, has been on stream for a couple of years now.

Another important development is that the fact that we have some cost and infrastructure that s enabling us to bring on smaller satellite fields that on their own would not be worth

development.	And	that	was,	for	example,	coming
--------------	-----	------	------	-----	----------	--------

- 2 here, Fjord, Nanug Fields. There is various
- 3 satellite fields elsewhere on the North Slope that
- 4 fall into a similar category.
- 5 We also have heavy oil -- a layer of
- 6 heavy oil deposits on the western side of these
- 7 reservoirs that, again, through technological
- 8 innovation we are figuring out how to produce
- 9 economically. And this is -- these are resources
- 10 that we have not been able to get to on an
- 11 economic basis in the past.
- Now, again, there is some significant
- 13 uncertainties here. Price, obviously, is one of
- them, because this is one of the mature high cost,
- 15 you know, forbidding terrain regions of the world.
- 16 Also, frankly, the tax and policy environment in
- 17 Alaska is they, like many other places, face
- 18 budget deficits and pressures to close them.
- 19 Also, significant issues with aging
- infrastructure, as well as access, of course.
- 21 Moving down to the lower 48, again,
- there is no issue that the lower 48 onshore, as
- 23 shown in this chart, is in decline. But important
- 24 to note that the rate of decline does seem to have
- 25 slowed significantly in recent years. Effective

1 the last six or seven years, the only significant

- 2 drop we saw was in 1999 when prices collapsed.
- 3 And, in fact, production has been fairly stable
- 4 otherwise.
- 5 And now when we look at -- you know, in
- 6 addition to that, just the volumes that are likely
- 7 to be lost as we head into the future will be less
- 8 over time just because we re working off of a
- 9 smaller base. Again, new technology or better
- 10 technology is playing a role in improved recovery
- 11 rates in these mature fields, and this, again,
- does not count in our analysis any new access
- which could further improve the outlook.
- Moving on to the deep water Gulf of
- 15 Mexico. The conventional wisdom is that, again,
- 16 production will peak very quickly and then taper
- off short field lives. But again, it s a very new
- 18 provence. And so what we ve done is say, you
- 19 can t just look at where the production is now.
- In effect, you can t look at that plus what has
- 21 already been discovered but has yet to be
- 22 sanctioned because we know that in a mature -- in
- 23 a relatively immature basin like this there will
- 24 be additional discoveries.
- 25 And so that s what we ve added up here

in yet to find oil in purple, and then because we

- 2 know that these projects will see delays for
- 3 various reasons, we ve risked that total back
- 4 down. Even so, what we show and what we expect is
- 5 that production will ramp up quickly, will exceed
- 6 expectations, both in terms of the volume and the
- 7 duration of that production.
- 8 I wouldn t quite put this in the cheap
- 9 corporate plug, although it s getting close. When
- 10 we talk about the deep water Gulf of Mexico, I
- just feel it s important to note that we do have a
- 12 working interest in nine of the ten biggest fields
- 13 that have been discovered in the deep water to
- 14 date, and so we feel that we have a high degree of
- 15 confidence in our projections.
- 16 Important to note here, now, this oil
- 17 that really didn t exist, for all intensive
- purposes, 15 or 20 years ago. The first deep
- 19 water well was drilled in 1,000 feet of water in
- 20 1979 in the Gulf of Mexico. As recently as 1997
- 21 the record for deep drilling was in 5,000 feet of
- 22 water. Here we are six years later and we re now
- drilling in excess of 10,000 feet of water. We re
- 24 also have been able to conquer the pressure and
- 25 temperature and current issues that go along with

working that far down in the deep water, and are

still able to keep our finding and development

costs in the vicinity of \$4 to \$5 a barrel.

So adding it all up, again, another lens for convention wisdom is looking at a reserve -- what has been happening to proven reserves in the United States. And, again, the evidence here is not consistent with the expectation of a significant decline in production.

Reserves have been rising over the last couple years, you know, some through extensions of the existing fields. This is the, you know, reserve growth that we talked about this morning, but also significant in new discoveries, obviously helped substantially by the deep water Gulf of Mexico.

Reserve replacement has exceeded 100 percent in the United States in four of the last five years, and discoveries per well are trending up again, obviously helped by the deep water Gulf of Mexico. Clearly, something is happening. It s a bit early to tell what exactly it is, but this is not generally a picture that you would associate with an area that s, you know, on the steep downward decline part of a classic Hubbert

```
1 curve.
```

2	And so our bottom line is that
3	production in the United States will grow by
4	somewhere in the vicinity of a million barrels a
5	day between 2000 and 2010. And, again, just for
6	reference, here is what the EIA and the
7	International Energy Agency are saying, and a
8	couple of other consultants and companies whose
9	forecasts we ve included while changing the names
10	to protect the innocent.
11	It s important to note that this
12	forecasts a number of these forecasts are
13	creeping up over time. And, again, at least one
14	of the consultants has recently put out a forecast
15	that is similar to our view for the U.S.
16	production for the next 10 years.
17	So when we put it all together, here s
18	the view that we get of the U.S. production and
19	consumption and import dependence picture. We see
20	production rising by about a million barrels day.
21	We re going to assume that consumption only grows
22	by about 1.2 percent per year instead of 1.5
23	percent. And that s if you go back over the
24	last 10 years and take 10 year rolling averages,
25	that s what it s been, about 1.2 percent. It s

```
also, by the way, what worldwide consumption
growth over the last decade has been, averaging
```

1.2 percent per year.

So on that, if you take those two
numbers and taking the DOE s estimate for
processing gains, what it leaves you with is that
you will still see an increase in imports of about
a million and a half barrels a day, but
importantly, the percentage, import dependence,
doesn t change, 53 percent in both 2000 and 2010.

So, let s take some of these lessons and generalize them to get a different potential path for the oil market through the end of the decade. First, this is our outlook for non-OPEC production through 2007, and what it shows is the red bar increases by year in Russia and other republics of the former Soviet Union, and the light blue bars are production increases elsewhere. There is no doubt that high oil prices the last couple of years have helped the non-OPEC supply outlook.

We are looking at big increases from the deep water, not only in the United States, but also Angola, Brazil, Equatorial Guinnae, in Russia, most of -- in the former Soviet Union, most of the growth in the first couple years comes

out of Russia, and then the back half you d have

- 2 the Caspian coming on in a bigger way. And,
- 3 again, this doesn t assume any new development of
- 4 frontier areas in Russia within this time
- 5 interval. There is also significant growth
- 6 showing up in the blue bars in Canadian tar sands
- 7 production.
- While it s important to note that higher
- 9 prices have helped this, you know, a lot of this
- 10 production is going to be bullet proof to higher
- 11 prices. I mean, like I said, the deep water Gulf
- of Mexico, new production in Russia and the
- Caspian is not going to be shut in if the price of
- oil is \$15 a barrel, because production costs are
- 15 well below that.
- Now, even the Canadian producers, which
- 17 many people view as the high cost production in
- 18 the world today, say that they can make their
- 19 target rate of return at prices of \$15 to \$18 a
- 20 barrel.
- 21 So summing up for the marketplace, I ve
- got a slide here that I call OPEC s medium term
- 23 challenge. When we look out over the next five
- years, say through 2007, if we allow world oil
- 25 demand to grow by its recent historical rate of

about 1.2 percent, we get a total increase in oil
demand of somewhere between six and seven million
barrels a day.

This next bar for non-OPEC supply is just the sum of the individual bars that we showed on the previous slide, and what it shows is the net change in the demand for OPEC oil is pretty much zero over the next five years. Add to that the fact that OPEC members are increasing their production of condensate, natural gas liquids, unconventional oil that does not count against OPEC quotas, and Iraq is coming back on line. I don t know who Ira is, but that used to say Iraq.

This is just assuming that Iraq over the next five years goes from current sustainable capacity of maybe two and a half million barrels a day to its previous peak, which was about three and a half million barrels a day that came both on the Iran Iraq War and on the eve of the Iraqi invasion of Kuwait. So I think that is a very conservative estimate for a gain in Iraqi production capacity over the next five years.

And then on top of that you we got other OPEC members, most notably Nigeria and Algeria, pursing aggressive capacity expansion programs.

1 Depending on what happens in Venezuela over the

- 2 next few years, you could add them to this mix as
- 3 well. So what you have the potential of seeing is
- 4 the situation for at least five more years where
- 5 OPEC will struggle to see the demand for it s
- 6 product flat to declining at a time where a number
- 7 of its members are raising production capacity
- 8 and, therefore, leaving them to struggle with
- 9 increasing levels of surplus production capacity
- 10 or cheat ability.
- In effect, here is our bottom line for
- 12 what could happen to the demand for OPEC oil over
- 13 the next five years. A continued loss of market
- share.
- 15 And so just some conclusions. While it
- is true that production must eventually follow the
- 17 distribution of reserves, we would say that there
- is a reasonable probability, which my boss, the
- infamous Peter Davies, would refer to as an
- 20 English understatement. A reasonable probability
- 21 that medium term non-OPEC production will exceed
- 22 expectations. We see that the deep water, for
- 23 example, it major technology driven play with
- substantial growth still to come.
- 25 And that we have seen demand growth

1	f - 1 +	4	_	50.00	r rh on	a - 1 1	201 202		
1	laiter	auring	a	perioa	wnen	OTT	prices	were	very

- 2 moderate and we saw the highest economic growth in
- 3 a generation. Adding all of that up to us
- 4 suggests that OPEC will continue to struggle to
- 5 maintain market share.
- 6 Longer term lessons that we can draw
- 7 from this, here are my first thoughts on the
- 8 subject. First, it doesn t cost \$25 to find and
- 9 produce a new barrel of non-OPEC supplies.
- 10 Technology will create new oil, but where and
- 11 when, that s the part that we can t say. We will
- 12 be both in terms of new discoveries and better
- 13 recovery. Even mature provences, the decline will
- 14 be later than and slower than we currently expect.
- 15 Clearly, politics matters, and will it promote or
- 16 restrict access to some of these reserves over
- 17 time.
- 18 Looking further ahead, 20 to 30 years or
- 19 so, at today from where we sit, it s hard to see
- 20 where the new production is going to come from to
- 21 sustain growing non-OPEC supply, but if history
- teaches us anything, and I hope that you can draw
- 23 this conclusion from having sat through this
- 24 presentation after lunch, and I hope that you re
- 25 all still awake at the end of it, what history

```
1 ought to teach us is that we should be prepared to
```

- be surprised. Thank you.
- 3 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Thank you, Mark.
- 4 Questions, comments, panel, audience?
- 5 DR. GAUTIER: Did you a price -- an oil
- 6 price forecast in 2002?
- 7 MR. FINLEY: We haven t changed in
- 8 response to looking at the market our long term
- 9 planning price that we use for new projects, which
- is roughly \$18 to \$20 a barrel.
- DR. CAVALLO: So, when will oil
- 12 production peak?
- MR. FINLEY: Who knows? I mean, it s --
- DR. CAVALLO: Okay.
- 15 MR. FINLEY: -- beyond my ability to
- 16 see. You know, the problem is we -- you know, we
- 17 -- as far as we can see, it doesn t seem to be a
- 18 problem. And I think one of the issues here, at
- least for me, is that, well, we hear a lot of
- 20 people in the industry say, well, things look good
- 21 for now, but we can t see how we re going to get
- 22 beyond that.
- 23 And, to me, it s kind of shorthand for,
- you know, in Biblical times people will say, well,
- 25 something happened in 40 years or something

```
1 happened in 40 days and 40 nights. And it was
```

- 2 because people couldn t count very high. And so
- 3 40 just kind of meant a long time.
- 4 And as far as I can tell, that s what 10
- 5 years means in kind of the oil biz. It s just
- 6 kind of shorthand for, it s a long time, it s
- 7 beyond our ability to reckon. Thank you, very
- 8 much.
- 9 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Thank you. Now
- 10 we re going to hear from Blake Eskew, Purvin &
- 11 Gertz.
- 12 MR. ESKEW: I ll see if I can remember
- how to work this thing. Very close. I d like to
- 14 thank the Commission for giving us the opportunity
- 15 to come out here and participate in this forum,
- and also thank WSPA who helped enable that
- 17 process.
- The theme of my speech, and the title,
- 19 Resources and Requirements, is taking a little bit
- 20 different thrust that I m going to try to bring
- 21 here. We tend to look at oil from a -- or supply
- from more of an economist than a geologist s
- 23 perspective, largely because we re not geologists.
- 24 And so in our view it s a balance between supply
- and demand, what the market needs versus what the

resource can produce. But really the key thing to
understand as we look at these issues of long term
oil supply.

The things that I m going to talk about today, the first is just -- the way that the market does tend to balance demand and supply, now everybody talks about it but you can sort of look at history, look at the future and see that that s indeed what happens and how the market works. We look at supply as an economic process, just as demand is, and that s our bias as we go through the presentation hearing.

The other theme I want to mention and watch for is our view of the price mechanism is very important in this balancing process of supply and demand, because what prices do is they drive the conversion of a resource into supply. One of our -- or Dr. Gautier earlier today set kind of the concept of resource versus reserve. We ve got other ideas of resource versus proved reserves.

In our view, resources don t do anything for anybody. Supply is what consumers actually consume and what solves the problems that they have that they need hydrocarbons for. And this economic process of converting a worthless

```
1 resource into valuable supply is driven by the
```

- price mechanism.
- 3 Let me give you a little bit of
- 4 background as well as talk about some of the other
- 5 issues we re going to discuss today. You know,
- 6 briefly, we ll look at both supply and demand.
- 7 We ll talk about some historical trends, where we
- 8 see some of the fundamentals moving, and then,
- 9 again, more of an economic view of those
- 10 fundamentals.
- I ll give you a little background on
- 12 Purvin & Gertz. We do technically based analysis
- of market fundamentals. Our technical background
- is in processing and distribution, oil refining,
- gas processing, transportation. It s not in
- 16 upstream areas. And so when we look at production
- issues and long term supply issues, we look at
- them from an economic perspective, not a
- 19 geological perspective.
- 20 And some would say that means is we re
- 21 looking at it like economists. If we don t know
- 22 the answer, we just assume it. That s sometimes
- true, sometimes not.
- When you look at the past about 150
- 25 years of the oil industry there are some things

1 that jump out at you. One is that production has

- 2 continually grown with some bumps and bobbles
- during that time period, but it s been an
- 4 incredible long term growth curve. Of course,
- 5 that s, you know, part and parcel of the
- 6 development of the modern world that we live in,
- 7 just based on petroleum in many ways, but the
- 8 industries that have driven our economic growth
- 9 have driven our population changes are vitally
- 10 dependent on petroleum and vice versa.
- 11 But this cross-reliance between the
- 12 petroleum industry and the world economy is very,
- very real, and it s been driven by the capability
- 14 to continually increase production. As we ve
- 15 looked at this, our other speakers today have
- 16 noted some of them, (inaudible) of the past that
- were imminently about to run out of oil.
- 18 What has always happened is the
- 19 technology and innovation have been able to
- 20 outpace the fact that easily available resources
- 21 at the time have been continually used up, and
- 22 we ve moved on to more difficult, more expensive,
- 23 but in the long run, cheaper and easier ways to
- 24 produce oil.
- When you look at the physical supplies,

1 we ve had very few instances where a physical

- disruption has really caused a big problem in the
- 3 oil markets. It s almost always been political,
- 4 sometimes economic, but almost always political
- 5 disruptions that have put us in jeopardy in terms
- of supply, that have disrupted the market and
- 7 forced big changes in consumption patterns.
- 8 One thing to consider is the cost of
- 9 oil. And we ve had several discussions today
- about what does oil cost to produce, what does --
- 11 you know, what is the relationship between the
- 12 market price and then the various costs that go
- into it. And I guess our view is that they re not
- too far off.
- When you look at the costs, and this is
- 16 built up from an analysis of the reserve and cost
- 17 disclosure data for the U.S. corporations, looking
- 18 at the worldwide activities, incorporating both
- 19 natural gas and oil putting it all on a BOE basis,
- what you find is the finding of development costs
- 21 are down around \$5 to \$7 a barrel, ongoing
- 22 production costs at about another -- about the
- 23 same amount.
- We built in a cost of an economic
- 25 return, basically at a cost of capital recovery

1 for the huge amount of investment that goes into

oil and gas production. And then production

3 taxes, which are a significant source of income to

most of the countries that allow private companies

5 to come in find and develop reserves.

replacing that barrel of oil.

And it s important for us to look at the total finding of development cost, not just the production cost, because as an ongoing business, every energy company knows that a barrel of oil produced today, if they don t replace that, then they ll go out of business. The Stock market certainly does not value their stock as a going concern if they are not continually finding and

And so, the cost is not just this four or five dollar marginal production cost for a particular barrel. It s the life cycle, the full cycle cost to replace that barrel and produce -- and maintain the productive value of the entire company.

And the cost is really significant. If you look at Exxon Mobil, and we ll pick on them because they re the biggest, but you can look at their production over the past 10 years or so, it s been fairly flat on a combined basis before

the merger, and then as reported following the
merger, about four million barrels of oil a day.

During this whole time they we invested an average
of about eight billion barrels -- or excuse me -
\$8,000,000,000 a year in upstream capital. So

A huge amount of plow back back into the business. This demonstrates that, again, for the energy industry to continue to supply crude oil you not only have to recover the cost to produce it, you have to recover these ongoing capital plow backs that have to be made. Otherwise, the resource will not be converted into supply as the market needs it.

about \$5 a barrel per annual barrel of production.

Despite these huge capital requirements, non-OPEC production, which is the, in many senses, the high cost, the marginal barrel that s out there supplying the market, has been increasing over most of this time period. If you look back at the early 1990's, total non-OPEC fell pretty dramatically because of the collapse in the former Soviet Union. But if you take out the FSU countries, look at other non-OPEC, it continued to

increase during that time period.

1	And then, as some of our other speakers
2	have noted, the next few years, 2000 through at
3	least 2010 or so, we have a very, very rapid
4	anticipated increase in non-OPEC production, such
5	that OPEC is going to have to cut back pretty
6	significantly to avoid a very damaging glut in the
7	world oil market.

If you look at some of these non-OPEC areas, and we think the Gulf of Mexico is really a very, very instructive example, and I ll try not to be too redundant with our other speakers today, but if you look at the shallow water Gulf, back in 1947, drilled the first offshore oil well and made the first offshore discovery, rather.

For about a 30 year period following that technological leap, the Gulf of Mexico upon average found about a billion barrels a year by reserve additions. It was obviously very spotty during this time. There was some huge peaks and some years in which virtually nothing was found. But over this very long period of time we continue to find on average about a billion barrels.

As you get out to late 70's, the place slowed down dramatically and slowed down much, much more in the 1990's. This indicates that the

```
1 shallow water had really pretty much run its
```

- 2 course. It was fully explored, fully exploited.
- 3 If you look at the deep water under the
- 4 plot of cumulative reserves for the shallow water
- 5 provence, it grew over this 30 year period up to
- 6 about 35 billion barrels before it leveled out.
- 7 The deep water production, which we plotted up
- 8 here, or deep water discoveries over the first,
- 9 say, five to ten years of this play, are following
- 10 a very, very similar path of the shallow water.
- 11 Our view, again, naively or not, we look
- 12 at the shallow water history as a reasonable
- analogy of what can be expected in deep water.
- 14 And as you look at total -- or estimates of total
- resources availability in the deep water Gulf,
- 16 they re in this ballpark. They re in the
- 17 typically 30 to 60 billion barrels.
- 18 Of course, we don t know until it s
- 19 found when these discoveries are going to take
- 20 place, how fast it will take to develop them, what
- 21 the quality of the oil is, any of the other
- details, but we do have a pretty good
- 23 understanding from our clients and from our
- literature that the oil is pretty much going to be
- 25 there.

1	And what this is is a very good example
2	of how technology and the market opportunity, and
3	the economics of production have converged to
4	convert a resource into supply. And this supply
5	we see growing, not quite as high as BP s current
6	estimates, although BP is in a very good position
7	to know exactly what the Gulf of Mexico is like
8	and what it will do. We see total Gulf of Mexico
9	growing for about a million barrels a day about
10	five years ago up to about two and a half over the
11	next five to seven years.
12	This peak is driven largely by some of
13	the very, very big discoveries that have been made
14	that are coming into production the 2000, four,
15	five, six, seven time frame of the Thunder Horse
16	Field, in particular. If additional resources,
17	additional developments are found and brought into
18	play into production to smooth out these peaks,
19	then, certainly, this could plateau at a higher
20	level, could certainly keep on growing past this

22 Again, the -- what drives our forecast
23 is not an expectation of when somebody is going to
24 find another billion barrel field, but an
25 expectation on average that s going to be the type

21

level.

of discovery level that we ll see over the next 20 years or so.

And the interesting thing about this, when you look at the deep water in the State of Texas or any other geological area, and you say -you compare this to what production would have been in Saudi Arabia or Iraq or the other countries that have continually cut production to manage the market, you know, it s a very, very different profile.

The -- and if you have -- if the nonOPEC or the OPEC countries that do control a vast
portion of the world s reserves, if those
resources were exploited in the same fashion,
driven solely by the economics and production
decisions, you know, I m not sure what Saudi
Arabia s production would be now, but I m sure it
would be several multiples of what it is.

Now, in addition to the conventional crude oil that s out there, there are many, many unconventional alternatives that are available to the market. And one of the key elements of all of these unconventional alternatives is that they don t really require massive changes in lifestyles for people consuming. They don t require changes

- in the capital stock that the consumers control.
- 2 These are alternative ways to provide petroleum
- 3 fuels that can pretty much be consumed just as
- 4 conventional petroleum fuels are consumed now.
- 5 We talked about the oil sands earlier.
- 6 This is a huge resource in Canada. It s a huge
- 7 resource in Venezuela. There are other bitumens
- 8 and oil sands around the world, and these are more
- 9 manufacturing operations than oil operations as we
- 10 know them, but these oil sands, once they re in
- 11 exploitation, can be produced for many, many
- 12 years. The experience in Canada has been that as
- 13 companies have gotten better and better at
- 14 developing and producing the fuels from these oil
- sands, the costs have continued to be driven down
- 16 by the experience curve.
- 17 There are -- so there is other bitumens.
- 18 There are oil shales in Australia. There are oil
- 19 shales in the U.S. and there area oil shales in
- other parts of the world that have so far not
- 21 proven economic. Perhaps they will in Australia.
- There is one plant that is currently operating.
- 23 There are -- we ll talk more about
- 24 natural gas and gas to liquids, but natural gas,
- in our view, worldwide is such a huge resource

that in many ways, particularly in gas to liquids

- technology, becomes -- proves itself economic as
- 3 developed around the room. This is a huge
- 4 potential addition to the supply of petroleum
- 5 fuels.
- 6 Then, finally, there are bio-fuels,
- 7 which, again, if technology could drive the costs
- 8 down, bio-fuels could play a very, very
- 9 significant role in meeting the fuel needs of the
- 10 consumers of oil products.
- 11 Let s look quickly at natural gas.
- 12 We ve gone back and looked at world energy supply
- 13 since 1990, and what we did is, well, what if
- 14 natural gas consumption had not increased the way
- that it did, say, over this five year time period
- 16 that we project all these incremental five year
- 17 time periods. And what we have found is that if
- 18 -- that natural gas worldwide basically cut the
- 19 growth in oil demand in half in the 1990's.
- 20 We think it s even a bigger impact over
- 21 the next few years, and then ongoing after the
- 22 next few years into what we consider the long
- 23 term, 2015 and beyond. That as the huge resources
- in the Middle East, in Southeast Asia and north of
- 25 Alaska, elsewhere around the world are developed,

as technology to produce and transport natural gas improves, the costs will come down and natural gas will be a very important part of the total supply

picture for the world.

But just to reiterate our conclusions
here, our view is that if you look at the total
cost to produce oil to the five developed -excuse me -- to produce and market the oil, the
per barrel costs have flattened. They re not
going down anymore as they were in the early
1990's, but they re at about a \$20 a barrel range,
which is consistent with expectations for prices
for I think most of the -- most of the consultants
in the room anyway.

Over the next decade, we will see, we think, significant pressure from non-OPEC supply. And the challenge for OPEC is not going to be converting a resource into supply. The challenge is going to be cutting our production enough to keep prices from collapsing.

As we move forward over time, and as we look back in history, technology and changes in economic conditions around the world have been very, very important in increasing the access to the resource base, and then allowing those

- 1 conversion of resources into usable supply.
- 2 And that process has really been driven
- 3 by the price mechanism and the need of the market
- 4 for that supply. The demand for petroleum
- 5 products is really the -- one of the key elements
- 6 in pushing this process forward and making sure
- 7 that that demand can be met.
- 8 So let s talk about demand. Obviously,
- 9 as we ve had supply go up, demand has gone up too
- or the supply would not have been produced. So
- 11 there is a very, very long history of continual
- increases in demand for petroleum products. As
- with supply, political and economic disruptions
- 14 have been more important than any kind of physical
- issues in terms of maintaining stability in the
- oil markets.
- 17 As we look historically, also, going
- 18 forward, there are very important changes in
- 19 technology and in the structure of the world s
- 20 economies that have tended to continually reduce
- 21 the energy intensity and the petroleum intensity
- of each of the countries of the world. And we
- think this process will continue.
- 24 And part of that is as demand increases
- and as we go forward, the ways that oil -- or the

ways that oil is consumed continue to move up the value ladder. That the lower valued uses for oil become less and less prevalent, the higher valued uses become a more and more important part of the

demand.

We anticipate the demand will continue to grow. We ve got a bit of a slow down here over the next few years with the economic problems we ve had, world economic problems that have resulted from a Middle East crisis. We anticipate that the economies will recover and we ll get back on a slow growth pace. In our view is somewhere between one and two percent a year for worldwide petroleum growth.

The biggest growing area would be in Asia, with China and India as the main drivers of that growth. The reality is that the people of China and India will never be able to consume petroleum the way that the people of California do. There isn t that much petroleum, and if you re go to Beijing, there aren t enough streets to hold the cars that they would have if they were consuming that much petroleum. But Asia is really the driver of a lot of this growth in demand.

While North America is still a very important

1 consumer, the growth is fairly limited.

I guess the good news in many ways is that the demand for petroleum is very closely related to price. The price does drive changes the demand, just as it drives changes in supply. Going back to 1960, we have very, very low oil prices, shooting up in the 70's with the Arab oil embargo, the Iranian revolution. And these time periods when the time shot up, demand growth went from four or five percent of the 1960's, you know, down to negative four percent.

It recovered very quickly in the mid
1970's, and then the very short price rise around
1980 resulted in very steep declines in the demand
for quite a long period of time resulting in -- as
you lost demand in the range of five or six
percent a year over a several year period, that
was a very large cumulative impact on total
consumption within the United States.

Even more recently with the Gulf War with the spike here beginning in 2000, we ve had, again, a very, very sharp correlation between increased price and lower demand. And that tells us that the market does work. You know, oil is a product. It s a commodity. Oil products are just

one of the economic factors that people and industries consume and that they -- it is

3 responsive to basic economics. Let s talk about economic structure of 5 economies, and we summarized -- looking at the 6 industrialized countries and the non-7 industrialized, the developing countries, that their consumption of oil per \$1,000 of GDP, and 8 9 it s been continually declining. In the 10 industrialized countries in the past 20 years these countries have become about 20 percent more 11 12 efficient in their capability to produce a dollar

of GDP per barrel of petroleum.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

You look at the development countries.

Demand intensity was rather flat. These were about to mid 1990's, but since then it s entered a pretty steady downward trend. Part of this has to do with improvements in the technology of consumption, telecommunity, other -- instead of physical commuting, other ways to make it more efficient, again, to produce goods and services for a lower amount of energy.

In addition, particularly in the industrialized world, as the economies have grown, the proportion of the economy contributed by

service sectors rather than manufacturing has also acted to continually increase the efficiency of the economy overall. And this, in our view, is sort of a natural limiter to the runaway demand growth that might otherwise happen if these

6 economic changes were taking place.

We looked more closely at the U.S.

market, not just U.S. but other markets, but the

U.S. in particular, the U.S. is a huge market for

gasoline fuel. U.S. bought -- consumes about half

the world s gasoline demand. And so what happens

is the U.S. is very, very important to total world

petroleum.

And in our view, we re going to see over

the next 10 to 20 years significant changes in the

way that in gasoline consumption in the U.S., and

really a leveling off of total gasoline demand.

18 This is, we think, due to a combination of market

factors, market pressures, as well as some changes

and better regulations that we anticipate will

21 occur.

16

17

19

20

22

23

24

25

But we re still -- jury is still out on whether global warming and the government mandates that go with that are going to drive significant in U.S. energy policy. I guess our view is, there

will be some efforts made to increase efficiency
of gasoline consumption.

One of the really key drivers is vehicle
technology. The more efficient engine designs,
the more efficient vehicle designs will push their
way into the market. And this is going to be
enabled by the changes in fuel composition that
are going to be rolled through nationwide over the
next few years.

You look at other issues, there are more problems that are caused by Americans love affair with cars and the whole car culture that we live in. You look in many areas, many cities have tremendous congestion problems. They have problems with high levels of local pollution.

Many of these are going to be addressed for either mandates to decreased penance on vehicles, or just by consumers choosing different lifestyles, choosing to live in inner cities, choosing to use mass transit.

And you can see in a car crazy city like Houston, it s got a light rail system that s going to start up next January, and as a result of that, you know, you can look at land use patterns.

There has been a huge boom in apartment and

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 townhouse construction in the areas that are going

- 2 to be served by this light rail system. So it
- 3 will probably be the last place you expect, but
- 4 it s going to happen there.
- 5 We think these -- Like I say, the other
- 6 thing is that if you look at the choices of
- 7 vehicles that American consumers have made over
- 8 the past decade, there has certainly been more
- 9 bigger, longer, heavier SUV s rather than smaller
- 10 cars. You know, it s that -- that substitution
- 11 run has pretty much gone about as far as it can
- 12 go.
- 13 And, again, if you look at what the
- 14 vehicle manufactures or sort of the market now for
- 15 where taste and fashion is going, my view is that
- it s started to trend the other way, just as we
- saw, you know, we went from the tailfin Cadillacs
- of the 50's to the Ford Falcon of 1965 without any
- 19 government mandates. Those same kind of changes
- 20 in taste are going to occur again here in the --
- 21 over the next decade.
- 22 So as a result, our view is that
- 23 gasoline demand will tend to flatten out somewhere
- after 2010, in that 2010 to 2015 time frame in the
- U.S. It doesn t take, you know, a complete

conversion of the new vehicle fleet to hydrogen

fuel sellers. All it takes is a higher level of

adoption of hybrid technology, penetration of

direct injection engines, which will be, again,

facilitated by the low sulfur gasoline that s

going to be mandated the beginning of 2004.

Some penetration, very low levels of
alternative fuels, whether they re hydrogen,
whether they re bio-fuels, whether they re
electric, if that ever happens, we don t know.

But we anticipate there will be some alternative
vehicles coming into the fleet. And, again, it
doesn t take a huge change in the vehicle fleet to

in gasoline consumption.

We have anticipated very little diesel penetration into the small vehicle fleet in the U.S. for some of the reasons that our earlier speaker alluded to, the issues on diesel toxicity, problems with controlling NOX emissions from diesels. But if those problems can be overcome by the diesel manufacturers and diesels do become to enter the U.S. car fleet in a large number, this could -- we could see what Europe is seeing now, which is ongoing decline of gasoline demand, even

really flatten out and level off the growth rate

while diesel demand is growing. So, certainly,

the possibilities of gasoline demand is flat are

- 3 almost at best.
- 4 This kind of process we think will
- 5 happen worldwide. As a result, when you look at
- 6 the uses of petroleum, currently only about less
- 7 than 10 million barrels a day is used for heating
- 8 power, which is the lowest valued use. Industrial
- 9 consumption will continue to grow. Transportation
- 10 consumption will grow quite rapidly. The
- industrial includes all feedstock elements, so
- 12 it s a pretty important part of part of the value
- of petroleum products. Using crude oil to produce
- 14 plastics for cases for VCR s is, again, a pretty
- 15 high valued application as much as me driving to
- 16 the 7-Eleven.
- 17 But as you move out, this transportation
- 18 and industrial segment becomes a bigger and bigger
- 19 piece. We anticipate that he heating power
- 20 consumption of petroleum will, again, be flat at
- 21 best. And what s really driving that is big parts
- of the world that currently consume a lot of
- 23 petroleum for basic heat and power, for example,
- 24 throughout the Far East where you have big
- 25 consumption of domestic kerosene, lots of

1 consumption of residual fuel for power generation.

- We re seeing dramatic expansion in gas
- 3 availability, and better regional gas movements
- 4 that s going to take away most of that growth.
- 5 Okay. So just to sum it up, the key
- 6 issue, is the availability of petroleum resource
- 7 likely to limit the amount of demand that the
- 8 world will have petroleum? Our view, we don t
- 9 expect it to happen. There may well be a peak for
- 10 conventional production.
- I guess my personal view is a few years
- 12 after that peak of conventional crude oil
- 13 production happens somebody will write an article
- 14 and note it, and then the world will -- may or may
- 15 not pay attention. And the reason is that
- 16 unconventional alternatives will have emerged, and
- 17 we ll be supplying the consumer s need for the
- 18 fuels that they use.
- 19 Again, you can call it an economic
- 20 cliche or assumption of the answer to the problem,
- 21 but we really think that the price mechanism and
- 22 basic economic processes are going to govern and
- 23 maintain this balance between world supply and
- 24 demand. And when supplies are tight, prices go
- up, demand goes down. People go out and find more

1					1		
1	sources	OL	Supply	r. Eventually	tnat	Supply	pusnes

- 2 prices down. Demand grows, and we ll continue to
- 3 see the same kind of cycles and volatility that
- 4 have been a very important and unpleasant, in many
- 5 ways, feature of the little markets over the past
- 6 -- not just the past 10 or 20 years, but almost
- 7 the past 150 years.
- 8 These cycles, this volatility are
- 9 certainly unpleasant in many ways for consumers.
- 10 There are opportunities for producers. They
- 11 create transitions in economies and affect
- 12 people s lives, but I guess as a student of
- economics, I don t see a way out of it, that those
- 14 are -- that that very volatility, that very
- 15 unpleasant process of adjustment to higher prices,
- to lower prices, to changes in consumption
- 17 patterns is what makes the world work and what
- makes the market balance.
- 19 And that concludes my slides. I ll be
- 20 glad to take any questions anybody has.
- 21 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Thank you. Any
- 22 questions, comments?
- MS. PHILLIPS: I have a question. I was
- 24 wondering, how long -- from what you ve seen over
- 25 the years, how long do you have to have a

1 significant increase in price to show significant

- 2 change in demand on gasoline, or just crude?
- 3 Either one.
- 4 MR. ESKEW: Well, you can see that when
- 5 prices have shot up, usually, you know, within a
- 6 year demand is declining. Now, is it significant?
- 7 Usually it takes several years of demand declines
- 8 for, you know, significant change in demand. But
- 9 there was, I think, between 1979 and 85, which is
- 10 where U.S. consumption bottomed out, I believe
- 11 there was about a 15 percent reduction in demand.
- 12 You had four or five years of three to five
- 13 percent declines.
- 14 MS. PHILLIPS: So, you need to have more
- than a couple of months of high prices to see an
- 16 impact on demand?
- 17 MR. ESKEW: Oh, certainly, yeah. Yeah.
- 18 What you need is enough of a change that creates
- 19 the perception in consumers and in producers that
- 20 the world has changed, that their economic drivers
- 21 are different, and that they then make different
- 22 decisions. It has to be -- it has to extend over
- 23 a long enough period to where the changes that are
- 24 cumulative in nature have the capability to build
- 25 some momentum.

1	For example, you look at the car fleet.
2	You know, about eight percent of the fleet gets
3	replaced every year with new cars. Obviously, you
4	can t go out and make your old car much more
5	efficient, but you can buy a new, more efficient
6	car, but we can t replace 100 percent of it. So
7	it takes, you know, several years to have a
8	significant cumulative impact on the efficiency of
9	the car fleet. But it s again, it s stronger
10	than you might think because of the because of
11	this ongoing replacement.
12	MS. PHILLIPS: I ve seen surveys JD
13	Powers has done of consumers to get a sense of how
14	high gas prices have to go before you would change
15	the amount of driving you would do, and then how
16	high they would have to go before you would
17	actually change the sort of vehicle you drive.
18	And they have to get to go to \$2.50
19	before people would start changing the way they

And they have to get -- to go to \$2.50 before people would start changing the way they would drive, and then \$3 before they would change platforms, before they would think about getting into a more fuel efficient car. And that doesn t even deal with how long does it have to stay at that level. And we ve seen lots of price spikes in California that haven t really changed demand

```
for the product because they we been sort of short
```

- 2 term. A summer long spike because of a refinery
- 3 shutdown or something like that.
- 4 MR. ESKEW: Well, that s my point
- 5 exactly, that it takes -- it takes a perception
- 6 that the world has changed and you re at a
- 7 different level, not that this is a transitory
- 8 event that if I just wait a few months it s going
- 9 to work its course.
- So, yeah, you look at why does Europe
- 11 have a car fleet that s, you know, 50 or 75
- 12 percent more efficient than the U.S. fleet? It s
- because they pay \$4 a gallon for gasoline because
- of their tax structure. I guarantee if we paid \$4
- a gallon for gasoline, we d burn a lot less.
- MR. ABELSON: Is your -- I m sort of
- 17 (inaudible) --
- 18 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Go to the mic.
- 19 Dave you re the veteran question asker. You
- 20 should have known.
- 21 MR. ABELSON: I guess I m struggling a
- 22 little bit with whether you re trying to leave us
- with a takeaway message or just a set of factoids.
- 24 And I m reading into what you re saying, but I m
- 25 not sure that it is, so I m asking, actually. Is

a policy in effect I almost hear you sayin	g oil
--	-------

- 2 supply, per se, isn t something we should be
- 3 worrying our pretty little heads about because the
- 4 market is going to take care of it.
- Now, that s not in terms of local
- distribution issues and so on, but as a matter of
- 7 the supply itself, the supply and demand, that
- 8 that s what I m hearing. Is that the message
- 9 you re trying to convey to us, or am I reading
- something more into it than I should be?
- 11 MR. ESKEW: Well, it s like to put it in
- 12 a nutshell, I m saying that in our view,
- limitations on the resource of petroleum are not
- 14 going to affect the amount of petroleum that s
- 15 consumed, at least in my -- in our time frame. By
- 16 2050, I don t go out that far, and I don t -- you
- 17 know, I don t know.
- 18 But even if conventional crude oil does
- 19 peak and decline, there are many alternatives to
- 20 supply of conventional crude oil that some of
- 21 which are becoming economic and are economic today
- 22 that will continue to evolve to supply the need of
- 23 petroleum consumers for petroleum products.
- 24 So it s definitely something worth
- 25 worrying about. It s definitely something worth

thinking about, and I don t want to make light of

- 2 the issue, but our view is that it s not -- you
- 3 know, there is not a cliff we re going to drive
- 4 over, and it might not even be that steep of a
- 5 hill.
- 6 CHAIRMAN KEESE: The history that we
- 7 have seen with -- you know (inaudible) keeps
- 8 coming in when the price rises, and then being
- 9 depressed when the price is lowered. Taken
- 10 together with the fact that the cost does not link
- 11 to the price, which I think we re all in
- 12 reasonable agreement on, at what point how much
- 13 consistency in high prices do you need before you
- 14 bring in the alternatives? And do you have a
- dollar figure where the alternatives will be
- economically justified for other investors?
- 17 MR. ESKEW: Well, what I do know is that
- 18 today we have companies that are spending vast
- 19 amounts of capital on gas to liquids projects, on
- 20 bitumen and oil sands extraction projects. These
- 21 companies, by in large, have an expectation of
- 22 what s in the \$20 barrel range or lower that they
- use as pricing to justify their projects. So it
- 24 doesn t take \$50 oil to bring these alternatives
- on. It takes some confidence that \$20 oil can be

```
1 sustained, but it doesn t necessarily take a
```

- 2 higher price than that.
- 3 And, again, my arguments -- I take issue
- 4 with the statement that the price of oil is not
- 5 linked to the cost. And my view is that over the
- 6 long term the price of oil certainly is tied to
- 7 the cost to find it, develop it and produce it.
- 8 Certainly, that s a much higher number than the
- 9 incremental production cost.
- 10 But, again, as an economist, I say what
- is it that should set the price of any commodity?
- Well, it s the marginal cost of the marginal
- 13 producer, which is generally the highest cost
- 14 producer. Now, the highest cost producer is not
- 15 Saudi Arabia. It s an investor in an oil company
- 16 exploring where they can find the opportunity to
- 17 do so.
- DR. CAVALLO: In your projections, it
- 19 seems if you are depending on OPEC to drop its
- 20 production in the next few years because of --
- 21 MR. ESKEW: That s our expectation that
- they will.
- DR. CAVALLO: What if they don t?
- MR. ESKEW: Then we will have a price
- 25 war and the price of oil will decline

1	drama	atic	ally.
---	-------	------	-------

- DR. CAVALLO: To where?
- 3 MR. ESKEW: I d say the recent past it
- 4 was around \$10, kind of a floor level that it is.
- 5 DR. CAVALLO: And another question. You
- 6 have made projections, production -- non-OPEC and
- 7 OPEC production. How do those relate to the
- 8 projections of the reserve estimates of the USGS?
- 9 Is there any connection?
- 10 MR. ESKEW: There is not an explicit
- 11 connection there, no.
- DR. CAVALLO: No connection?
- MR. ESKEW: With the USGS reserve
- 14 estimates?
- DR. CAVALLO: Yeah.
- MR. ESKEW: We haven t specifically
- taken the USGS s analysis, I believe.
- DR. SMITH: So where did they come from,
- 19 your predictions? I noticed you were still
- growing non-OPEC production into 2020.
- 21 MR. ESKEW: Yeah. That s just based on
- our view of where our investment was going and
- where the potential for additional production was
- 24 as well as financial plans by countries and
- companies that are involved in those areas.

```
1 DR. SMITH: I just --
```

- 2 MR. ESKEW: Past 2010 the crystal ball
- 3 is pretty cloudy.
- 4 DR. SMITH: I find that really hard to
- 5 believe. In my analysis I just don t see
- 6 practically that growth. In practical terms you
- 7 cannot envision such a growth of supply in the
- 8 next decade. But I would obviously have to see
- 9 your data where you got it from.
- 10 MS. PHILLIPS: You re saying that some
- of these alternatives would be about \$20 per
- barrel, the equivalent, that Dr. Cavallo raised?
- 13 Is that what you were saying?
- DR. CAVALLO: I did?
- MS. PHILLIPS: Did you raise the
- 16 alternative fuels, I mean, like the tar sands,
- 17 etcetera --
- MR. ESKEW: I didn t put a price tag on
- 19 them.
- 20 MS. PHILLIPS: Did you say \$20 a barrel?
- 21 MR. ESKEW: Something in there.
- 22 MS. PHILLIPS: Well, I m wondering --
- MR. ESKEW: Twenties range.
- MS. PHILLIPS: -- if you included in the
- 25 price of the barrel some kind of compensation for

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 environmental damage, what do you think the price

- 2 per barrel would be, both for regular conventional
- 3 oil and for things like the tar sands, the GTL
- 4 that s taken from natural gas in remote areas? Do
- 5 you have any sense?
- 6 MR. ESKEW: No, I don t have estimates
- 7 of that. If you look at the Canadians who were
- 8 wrestling with this issue of what compliance with
- 9 Kyoto is going to cost the tar sands producers,
- 10 you know, most of their estimates are in the, I
- guess, a dollar a barrel, plus or minus, roughly
- 12 plus or minus a dollar. That s the cost to
- maintain (inaudible).
- MS. PHILLIPS: And then for like
- 15 conventional, because I m sort of inspired by
- 16 reading Tom Knudson s piece yesterday in the Bee,
- 17 I m wondering if oil taken from Equador, if you
- 18 were required to extract it and do the
- 19 environmental litigation that you would be
- 20 required to do if you did it in California or
- 21 anywhere in North America, what would the price of
- oil be per barrel if you had to do that in all
- these countries, Nigeria, Equador, all these other
- 24 places that have nearly non-existent environmental
- 25 requirements for extraction?

1	MR. ESKEW: I would take issue that
2	they re non-existent. There certainly are issues
3	related to production in some of those countries,
4	you know, some of the worst problems are in the
5	former Soviet Union, not the places where U.S. or
6	European governments have operated. So those are
7	generally less expensive places to plot or produce
8	oil than the U.S. is.
9	MS. PHILLIPS: What do you think if you
10	did do the kind of environmental mitigation,
11	though, that you d be required so that you didn t
12	leave residue behind, that pipelines weren t
13	breaking, that you ensured that there weren t
14	scares on the Earth, that sort of thing, that
15	roadways were done in such a way that you didn t
16	have run off into streams, the kind of thing you
17	have do to in the United States, what would the
18	price of oil per barrel be?
19	MR. ESKEW: I don t think those things
20	affect the price per barrel. I mean, some of
21	those projects might not get done. I think most
22	of them wouldn t. And then most of these
23	countries, my experience is the companies that
24	operate generally operate with a high degree of

responsibility. You know, it s not the pipeline

```
1 that breaks. It s the rebels that blow up the
```

- 2 pipeline that cause the most problems.
- 3 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: We should save
- 4 some of these questions for the panel discussion
- 5 and get everybody s point of view on some of them.
- 6 We should get our last discussion out on the
- 7 table.
- 8 MR. ESKEW: Thank you, very much.
- 9 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Thank you.
- 10 We ll let Blake here off the hook for a moment.
- 11 Thank you, Blake. Our next and final panelist is
- 12 Sarah Emerson. Sarah wasn t here this morning, so
- I didn t go through her resume, so why don t I do
- that quick while she s going to the stand.
- 15 Ms. Emerson has a Master s Degree from
- John Hopkins University. She joined Energy
- 17 Security Analysis in 1986. In 1991 she became
- 18 director of oil market analysis where she
- 19 developed many of the energy security analysis
- tools for analyzing the oil market and oil prices.
- 21 In 1999 she became managing director of Energy
- 22 Security Analysis, Inc., and has been and is an
- 23 advisor to the U.S. Government on energy security
- issues. Ms. Emerson.
- MS. EMERSON: I want to thank the

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1	Commission	for	inviting	me.	and :	I want	to

- 2 apologize for missing this morning s sessions. I
- 3 hear they were very interesting. I look forward
- 4 to the discussion this afternoon, perhaps
- 5 addressing some of the issues both from the
- 6 afternoon and the morning.
- 7 I want to make one other comment about
- 8 my company that I think may be relevant to our
- 9 discussion. When we do forecasting, our sort of
- 10 area of expertise is developing countries. And we
- 11 have a process for collecting and forecasting
- 12 consumption data, in particular, production data
- as well from every consuming country for every
- 14 petroleum product. So when we look at some of
- these issues of demand, we re really -- we re
- building a pyramid that has a very, very wide
- 17 base.
- 18 And in listening to the two previous
- speakers, I think one of the things I want to
- 20 focus or shift the focus a little bit in my
- 21 presentation today on is to talk a little bit more
- 22 about some of these demand issues. Because it
- 23 sounds as if we ve talked in great length about
- 24 the actual resource base. And I think the issue
- of how much is enough has a lot to do with the

```
demand side, and I think the previous speaker
```

- began to get into some of these issues. Perhaps I
- 3 can go even further.
- I also want to say that normally the
- 5 kinds of presentations I make are forecasts. And
- 6 I really deviated from the norm for myself in that
- 7 I have presented -- I have sort of taken a scatter
- 8 shot approach to try to explain how the
- 9 marketplace works because resource adequacy really
- 10 can t be viewed just in terms of volume, volume of
- 11 supply and volume of demand. It is -- it needs to
- 12 be viewed in terms of all of the other somewhat
- less physical factors which shape the marketplace.
- 14 If you will, the market is like an
- organism. It s got arms and leg and head and
- internal organs. It also has moods and behaviors,
- 17 and we have to think of it in a somewhat more
- 18 holistic approach. So I m going to try just to
- 19 throw some of those items out today, but I do not
- 20 have a specific forecast.
- 21 Oh, here is my -- hold on a second. At
- their basic level, this is the supply demand model
- 23 that we all know. We have OPEC production, non-
- OPEC production on the supply side, developed
- 25 country demand, developing country demand on the

- 1 demand side. These four factors interact to
- 2 create the price of oil.
- I m adding a fifth factor here called he
- 4 flow of funds because the oil market is not -- as
- 5 I said, it s not just a supply demand beast. It
- 6 also has a very important financial market
- 7 component to it. And I will go a little bit into
- 8 that. Perhaps I can take more questions
- 9 afterwards, because I don t want to get too much
- off the topic today.
- 11 But this very simple supply and demand
- 12 model has many things that shape it. On the
- 13 supply side there is foreign investment. And this
- is one of the most critical issues in terms of
- determining what is resource adequacy in today s
- 16 market. On the demand side we have environmental
- 17 regulations, something California knows in great
- 18 detail, and then you have taxation. And these
- 19 factors all shape how that supply demand model
- works, how that marketplace works.
- 21 But there is more. There is technology.
- 22 Technology impacts all aspects of this organism.
- 23 It impacts production. It impacts refining. It
- 24 impacts consumption. It impacts the financial
- instruments we use to navigate this market.

1	And there is one more thing, politics.
2	In many respects, this may be one of the biggest
3	unknowns. And when we re going to talk about
4	resource adequacy, and we re going to talk about
5	forecasting, you have to take into account
6	political the future of political developments.
7	I am sorry. This chart is a little bit
8	hazy. I haven t been in my office really since my
9	invitation, so I ve been e-mailing things back and
10	forth to my peer. What this is, this is just one
11	chart I just wanted to touch on the flow of funds
12	issue, because I m sure that it s a question that
13	will come up.
14	And that is that the capital markets
15	have something like \$6,000,000,000,000 that flow
16	all day, every day into and out of various
17	instruments, equities, currencies, commodities.
18	And as that capital flows into and out of things
19	it has an impact on the valuation of those items,
20	whether it s currencies, commodities, equities,
21	bonds. And when it flows into commodities, it can
22	flow into energy, generically, it can flow into

23

24

25

natural gas, it can flow into crude oil, it can

flow into heating oil, and it generally goes in

through the future s market, but it can also go

- 1 through the over the counter market.
- 2 And one of the things that we ve learned
- 3 in the last 10 years is that the flow of money
- 4 into and out of commodities effects the price, and
- 5 sometimes it effects it very, very dramatically.
- 6 What this charge shows us in the blue, it s a
- 7 little hard to see -- this is a very short term
- 8 chart. It goes from January through April. What
- 9 it shows is data that is collected by the CFTC.
- 10 And what it measures is the volume of trades made
- 11 by one component of the players in the futures
- 12 market.
- In the futures market there are
- 14 commercial players, which essentially are players
- 15 that have equity in production or refining or
- something. There are non-commercial players,
- 17 which are pure speculators, and then there are
- small traders, which is sort of an odd category
- 19 that might include someone like a dentist.
- 20 And what the blue shows is it shows just
- 21 the behavior of the non-commercials, just the
- 22 behavior of speculators. And what s very
- 23 interesting about it is when they develop a big
- net long position, in other words, they have more
- 25 -- they we purchased more contracts than they we

sold, the area is above the bar. And you can see
they can push the price. The red line is the WTI
price.

When they have more sales -- positions 5 of sale -- excuse me. When they have sold more contracts than they have purchased, and they have 6 7 a net short position, obviously they can push it back down. And this is one of those factors that 8 9 I think when we get -- we all get so caught up in 10 the volume of barrels, both from the supply side and the demand side, that we forget about this 11 12 unbelievably enormous brother to the oil market, 13 which is the financial markets, and they can have 14 a very significant impact. They also can have an 15 impact on financing in the longer term, and 16 perhaps we can talk about that later. Anyway, 17 that s my commercial for flow of funds.

Getting back to resource adequacy, the barrel here basically represents sort of the resource discussion that we had this morning.

Reserves -- basically, the barrel is reserves, additions to reserves and production. That essentially is what we ve got here on the supply side.

25 Adequacy, however, is not necessarily

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

just based on what s in the barrel. It s based on

- 2 price, technology, regulation of tax, and this big
- 3 splat at the bottom, demand. And I m going to
- 4 today talk a little bit at somewhat of a
- 5 theoretical level about these drops.
- 6 And in this discussion I want to sort of
- 7 lay out the debate. And the debate is most easily
- 8 understood in looking at two relatively elegant
- 9 thinkers on oil. The first on the left here is
- 10 Harold Hotelling, a 1930's economist, who
- 11 basically said -- he basically asserted he
- 12 depletion argument. The future price of oil is an
- inclining curve because the volume of oil in the
- 14 ground is a fixed and finite stock. And that was
- a view quite common in the 30's.
- Obviously, many people have come in and
- 17 said, okay, this is not completely true. We ve
- got technology. We have additions to reserves.
- 19 And the most elegant -- in my opinion, the most
- 20 elegant debater on the other side has been Morris
- 21 Adelman at MIT who has said, basically, that,
- look, prices have been flat or actually declining
- in the long run because mineral depletion is, in
- fact, an endless tug of war between diminishing
- returns and increasing knowledge, i.e. technology.

- 1 And as Professor Adelman has said, So far the
- 2 human race has won big.
- And what we re talking about today is,
- 4 is the human race going to stop winning big?
- 5 Basically, if you believe Adelman, as long as the
- 6 price of oil exceeds the cost of exploration,
- 7 companies will continue to invest. This gets us
- 8 to the issue of the price of oil, and I really
- 9 liked the chart from the previous speaker on the
- 10 cost of oil. I thought -- I m going to now
- 11 present a similar view, but it s basically saying
- the same thing but with slightly different
- 13 terminology.
- 14 This is how I see the difference between
- 15 production costs and the price of oil. Production
- 16 costs, let s say they are something up around \$5.
- 17 Investment incentive, which was in the previous
- 18 presentation, I think it was -- I forget what the
- 19 title was. Basically, it s the amount of money
- 20 you ve got to make to make it worthwhile to do the
- 21 production.
- 22 And then oil is an odd fuel or an odd
- 23 commodity in that is has very long transportation
- 24 distances. And so it has -- it carries this
- 25 premium related to transportation, but it s not

```
1 the premium that you would have, say, in gas,
```

- which is much more difficult to transport.
- 3 And then you have the top \$10 or \$15 of
- 4 the price of oil, which is a risk premium. Risk
- 5 that there will be problems with transport,
- 6 political instability, regulations will change,
- 7 OPEC will make crazy decision or illogical
- 8 decisions, financial markets will get -- grab the
- 9 market by the horns and shake it up, and now our
- 10 new risk, terrorism. That s why the price is \$27
- and not the sum of these three.
- 12 Okay. I ll talk a little bit about
- 13 technology. And when you have a market where the
- 14 price is that far above production costs, frankly,
- this is a good business to be in. And there is a
- lot of room there to take that cash that you re
- 17 earning and to invest it. And so, you can invest
- in frontier areas. And what we ve seen in the
- 19 Western Canada oil sands is really the development
- of synthetic crude, which, you know, 10, 20 years
- 21 ago you would have scratched your head and said,
- well, it s not clear how much that will develop.
- 23 Some of the estimates are saying as much
- 24 as 2.6 million barrels a day by 2012. I don t
- 25 know. I don t know if that number is good or bad.

1 There are issues. Kyoto protocol is increasing

- 2 the cost to the producers. There is a need for
- 3 natural gas in the process, and then there is some
- 4 issues with refining configurations and whether
- 5 the right heavy crew differential will make this
- 6 profitable for a purchase. But the important
- 7 point here is, you can make enough money in
- 8 producing oil to go in and develop something like
- 9 this.
- 10 Yet another frontier that is being
- 11 developed, in Venezuela, they say the estimated
- 12 recoverable reserves, 270 billion barrels. I m
- 13 sure that s a Venezuelan number. We already have
- 14 four joint venture projects which got underway
- 15 before the Chavez government got into power, and
- they are producing between four and five hundred
- thousand barrels a day now, and will probably rise
- in the next year or so.
- 19 Obviously, there are concerns about this
- 20 source. Are they in or outside the OPEC quota?
- 21 You have other issues with political and
- 22 regulatory risk in Venezuela, of course, but this
- is a business that allows you to go into a region
- like this and, again, to help synthetic or
- 25 upgraded crude or emulsion.

1	Here is another interesting thing. I
2	mean, here Venezuela has very cleverly developed
3	something that can compete with fuel oil, and it
4	does, in Italy, China, Japan and Canada. And it s
5	so cheap that in some of the cases in some
6	cases these customers have been able to retrofit
7	their power generation plants and pay for all of
8	the environmental controls they require because
9	the input cost is so cheap. It s something on the
10	order of \$4 a barrel.
11	So, anyway, the point I want to make is
12	really the technology is really what keeps moving
13	the frontier, the oil frontier forward, and I
14	think Mark mentioned this when he was talking
15	about the Gulf of Mexico. We keep getting into
16	deeper and deeper water.
17	Another point I want to make about
18	technology is, there is a lot of talk about
19	upstream technology, horizontal drilling, 3D
20	seismic imaging, the FPSO s, which are these ships
21	that you can put over several fields and then pull
22	oil into one ship and then use it as an offloading
23	structure. I mean, there is a lot of talk about

technologies. They seem to be fairly impressive.

that. I know very little about these

24

1 They keep cropping up. There seems to be a new

one every four or five years. But that s not the

- 3 point here.
- The point I want to make is the
- 5 downstream technology. Refiners have made just
- 6 amazing investments and applied dramatic new
- 7 technologies over the last 20 years to take a
- 8 barrel and stretch it. So you can take -- you
- 9 know, you can take a really poor barrel of
- 10 Venezuelan crude that might not have been
- 11 economically viable, and you can turn it into
- 12 wonderful gasoline that you could even sell in
- 13 California. And that s because technology is also
- on the consuming side of the business.
- Okay. Let s turn to regulatory reform.
- 16 And this is one of the things that I think
- 17 sometimes gets sidelined in the debate over
- 18 resource scarcity or resource plenty or resource
- 19 adequacy, whatever we want to call this. And that
- 20 is that regulations change. Sometimes they change
- 21 quite dramatically. Sometimes they change in
- 22 countries where you never thought they would ever
- 23 change. Foreign investment law, we ll talk a
- 24 little bit about that.
- 25 Environment, I mentioned lead and

1	sulfur.	Obviously,	here	in	California	in	the
---	---------	------------	------	----	------------	----	-----

- 2 United States, we re way beyond those kinds of
- 3 changes, but the rest of the world are making
- 4 those changes in their fuel specifications as
- 5 well. In fact, given that this organization knows
- 6 so much about fuel specifications, I don t really
- 7 think we ll spend too much time on that.
- 8 Industrial policy, countries all over
- 9 the world are deregulating their petroleum
- 10 sectors. Each country seems to be doing it in a
- 11 slightly different way.
- 12 And then energy security. Energy
- 13 security has reemerged in the last couple of
- 14 years, in part because of 911, in part because of
- 15 the war in Iraq. Countries that have never
- 16 considered energy security measures before are
- 17 beginning -- are taking them into consideration
- 18 now. We just finished a study of all of the
- 19 countries in the world that are considering
- 20 strategic reserves, and there is close to two
- 21 dozen.
- 22 And I can tell you there is a lot of
- 23 talk and very little action except in two, China
- 24 and India. And we do believe they will build
- 25 those strategic reserves, and they will be fairly

```
1 large. And it will not be easy for their
```

- 2 economies, but they re going to do it.
- This is sort of an obvious chart. More
- 4 producing countries mean more regulatory regimes.
- 5 If you look here in 1980, there were 80 countries
- that produced oil worldwide. We now have 106 that
- 7 produce oil. Obviously, you re going to think,
- 8 well, I m cheating on this chart because what
- 9 happens here is the Soviet Union becomes 15
- 10 countries and Yugoslavia becomes, what is it, four
- or five or whatever it is.
- 12 But what s important about that is, it s
- 13 not that this is more production. It s more
- 14 regulatory regimes, more places where you can go
- in and if the foreign investment environment is
- 16 favorable, and they re gradually all becoming
- favorable, you can go and produce oil in countries
- where you maybe never even considered producing
- 19 oil.
- Now, getting back to the foreign
- 21 investment issue. All of these countries that
- I ve listed here at one time, if we were sitting
- 23 together 10 years ago, maybe 15 years ago, we
- 24 would have said, oh, they ll never allow foreign
- 25 investment. Venezuela in 1995 adopted the policy

```
of Apertura. And their production capacity took

off. Of course, it was slammed to a halt when
```

- 3 Chavez came into office, but it happened.
- 4 Saudi Arabia, everyone said, we ll never
- 5 get into Saudi Arabia. And we re not there in
- 6 petroleum, but there are several -- there are now
- 7 four contracts being negotiated for natural gas to
- 8 go to Saudi Arabia. And there is a lot of debate.
- 9 Does that mean that the oil companies are getting
- 10 their foot in the door for petroleum? And I think
- 11 you can make an argument either way on that one.
- 12 But the important point is, if the companies come
- in and bring money into the natural gas sector,
- 14 that just frees up resources for the petroleum
- 15 sector.
- 16 Iraq. Things have changed a lot in Iraq
- in the last few weeks. We re going to have, for
- 18 sure, foreign investment. Kuwait. Kuwait is
- 19 still a big question mark, but Kuwait s parliament
- 20 has been tying itself in pretzels trying to figure
- 21 out whether it should allow in foreign investment.
- 22 So far they we decided not to, but they could.
- 23 Russia, Azerbaijin and Kazakhstan. Look
- 24 at the development that we have in those three
- countries. If you had told me before 1989 that we

1	would be talking about investment in these three
2	countries at the extent that we have it today, you
3	know, I would have said, well, yeah, maybe, maybe
4	not. I doubt it.

China. China is not a big producer, but in it s refining sector and distribution sector it s beginning to allow in foreign investment.

The other thing that s changed with foreign investment is how do you structure it?

And one of the things that I find very interesting is that foreign investment is happening in places where part of the reason it s happening is because the countries and the companies are able to structure deals that are more acceptable to both parties.

If you look at a typical -- so the original investment vehicle was a licensing agreement. Foreign company paid royalties and taxes to the host government, but basically the oil came out of the ground and went to the company. A lot of countries didn t like that.

Arguably, that led to the nationalization of several of the OPEC countries producing sectors.

Production shared agreements, this is

what we re seeing in Russia, or what we re trying

- 1 to see in Russia. The other company can book the
- 2 host reserves and get the oil to cover development
- 3 costs and a portion of oil over and above the
- 4 costs, but the oil remains the ownership of the
- 5 national government.
- 6 J.V. This is what basically opened up
- 7 Venezuela. The host government and the foreign
- 8 company could both have ownership of the project.
- 9 The government could hold more than 50 percent,
- 10 thereby feeling as if it was still in control.
- 11 And then the buy backs. This is
- basically what Iran has done. We basically have a
- 13 service contract with a foreign company. A
- 14 foreign company comes in, develops a field, they
- get paid a fixed fee, essentially. They then go
- and have a second contract with Iran where the
- 17 company gets preferential treatment in purchasing
- 18 the crude.
- 19 So it s almost like two parallel
- 20 contracts. What that does is it lets the country,
- 21 like Iran, who is very, very concerned about
- ownership of that oil, the sovereignty of their
- oil allows them a vehicle for allowing in foreign
- investment.
- 25 Tax laws change. Tax relief. I m sure

```
1 Mark knows much more about the petroleum revenue
```

- 2 tax than I do. It s a tax on profits from
- 3 production in the North Sea in the U.K. In the
- 4 late 80's I think it contributed to the profits --
- 5 correct me if I m wrong, Mark, but basically the
- 6 companies producing in the North Sea had a
- 7 marginal tax rate on profits of something in the
- 8 70 percent range. During the course of the early
- 9 90's it was dropped down something closer to the
- 10 30, 35, 40 percent range. And as I understand,
- it s being abolished now. Is that correct?
- MR. FINLEY: Well, yes.
- MS. EMERSON: Or being removed.
- 14 MR. FINLEY: Replaced by something else,
- of course.
- MS. EMERSON: Okay. Spoken as a true BP
- 17 representative. But the point is, is that in
- 18 modifying the petroleum revenue tax at the end of
- 19 the 80's and the early 1990's, the U.K. Government
- 20 did a lot to spur the boom in the North Sea that
- 21 happened in the early 90's.
- OCS deep water royalty relief. Again,
- 23 here is the situation where the U.S. Government
- 24 waived royalties in order to spur development of
- 25 certain new fields.

1	The other point I want to make about tax
2	change, this is very, very simply for those of us
3	that follow these things on a day to day basis.
4	This is a very well-known phenomenon. France
5	developed has refineries, basically, that were
6	initially designed to maximize gasoline
7	production, but their tax structure favors diesel
8	production, favors diesel demand because it taxes
9	gasoline at a much higher rate than diesel demand.
10	And that s in large part due to the trucking
11	lobbying in France. But here is a situation where
12	consumption the impact of consumption tax has
13	changed dramatically towards the end of the 80's,
14	and ultimately, the 1990's.
15	Okay. Let s move on to industrial
16	regulation and how it changes. And this is
17	something this is a very difficult issue to
18	characterize and to summarize, but I ve tried to
19	sort of lump developments together.

20 And the majority of deregulation that s
21 taking place right now is in Asia. Several of the
22 Asian countries have already deregulated.
23 Obviously, Korea, Taiwan is largely finished, but
24 there are several more that are in the process of
25 deregulating, basically opening up their oil

industry more to market forces. And they file it to really two or three categories.

The first category, at the top here, is essentially the net exporters, the countries like Indonesia, actually, there really aren t that many in Asia, are removing subsidies or are looking at removing subsidies. When you remove a subsidy, generally, prices rise and in some cases you will add taxes later. For the most part, this is a very small group. It s not -- there is not very much action there.

The other group is removing import restrictions. Generally speaking, most of the net importers in Asia have had import tariffs on oil imports. And they we had it in an effort to protect their domestic refining industry. And what they re doing now, really copying Korea and Japan, they re removing the import restrictions, and as that happens the internal prices fall.

But what do they do then, because part of what they were getting from the import tariff was government revenue. Well, they re having, in some cases, to add taxes back onto the price of product, just as Korea and Japan have who have taxes as high as Europe on auto fuels. And then a

1	quick, close brother of the removing of import
2	restrictions has been the removal of price
3	controls, and now we re really talking India and

China.

When you remove price controls, which are controls that held prices high, prices fall.

But, again, you we had to add taxes to replace the government receipts. China and India are often held up as the two biggest sources of oil demand going forward.

When anyone talks about resource adequacy, they have to address China and India, because those are the two countries that have the most potential demand growth, and yet these countries are pursuing deregulation along the lines of removing import restrictions, removing price controls, and they re having to add taxes. They are not going to look like the U.S. when they re finished. They re going to look like a hybrid somewhere between the U.S. and Europe.

To summarize, you ve got several of these countries that are going through

To summarize, you we got several of these countries that are going through deregulation. African countries are doing it too, although their consumption is trivial. What they re basically doing is, they re opening their

1 markets up to the price mechanism. Subsidies are

- being removed, that s raising prices, or import
- 3 controls are being removed, and that s lowering
- 4 prices. The end result is something closer to
- 5 world prices. Chinese prices, petroleum product
- 6 prices right now are tied to an average of prices
- 7 in Rotterdam, Singapore and U.S. Gulf Coast. They
- 8 are essentially exposed to the fluctuations of
- 9 world prices with some modifications.
- 10 What s interesting here is along the way
- 11 these countries are developing fuel taxes to build
- 12 roads. The case of India, they re going to
- finance their strategic reserve with a tax.
- Result is, it s very hard to see these countries
- 15 with booming demand growth. It s going to be very
- 16 hard to have a transportation fuel driven boom.
- 17 Okay. In the interest of time, I stole
- 18 this chart from a German paper, which I can give
- 19 you all the title of. It s actually -- I think it
- is actually on EIA website, because I saw it there
- 21 as well. And if you can see, it s a little hard
- 22 to read, but basically what it shows is the number
- of cars per 1,000 inhabitants in Asia. And there
- is a lot of numbers in the 100, 200, whatever.
- 25 But here is India, and there is seven cars per

1 1,000. Good heavens. And here is China, which is 2 eight cars per 1,000 inhabitant.

And this is what everybody looks at and starts drooling about when they talk about booming oil demand. They look at this, and it s kind of like Rockefeller saying, well, if we could get everyone in China to have a kerosene lamp, we ve got it made. Well, now people are saying, well if we could get everybody to drive at least a four -- a two wheel motor vehicle or a four-wheel motor vehicle, we ve got it made. But don t think we re going to get there.

This is also the same German study, and this should be the 2000 chart. For some reason I grabbed the 98 chart. And the only reason I used it is it has what you re seeing here, and you have to take my word for it, is the price at the pump from every country that sells gasoline at the pump. And so there is a couple hundred countries in here.

And what s interesting, and the 2000 chart is the exact same chart, just the number is a little higher because the wholesale price was higher in 2000 than in 98. This line here is the price in Rotterdam, the wholesale price, not the

```
1 pump price.
```

2	And if you look to see where the taxes
3	are, here is Japan and Europe. They re right
4	around here. Here is India right in here. Here
5	is the U.S. This is pump price, so it includes
6	tax. And here is China. And everyone is sort of
7	saying, well, look, China is down here. They re
8	not going here. India is here. They re not going
9	here. They re going to have a market that looks
10	much more like the U.S. And I would argue that
11	they re not because they cannot afford to not
12	impose fairly significant fuel taxes.
13	There has been a lot of research done by
14	the World Bank on this issue. It s very hard for
15	these countries to collect income tax. It s even
16	harder to collect that. It just it s just very
17	difficult to administer. It s difficult to
18	collect. And so, increasingly, there is a feeling
19	that they will have to levy higher and higher fuel
20	taxes because it s easy to collect. The key to
21	this, according to the World Bank, is do it in
22	small increments so then they kind of won t
23	notice.

Okay. That brings me to demand. I ll

just include a few demand points here that a

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

```
1
         little bit more macro here. This chart shows the
 2
         forecast that IEA s demand for 2010 and 2020. And
 3
         if you just look at the growth rates, they we got
         1.8, 1.7 percent. Here is the EIA s -- and that
 5
         was IEA s 2002 forecast. The EIA s 2003 forecast,
 6
         which is essentially hot off the press, has two
         percent growth to 2010, and 2.2 from 2010 to 2020.
 7
                   ESAI, my company, it s a little scary,
8
9
         has a very similar number. Frankly, this bothers
10
         me, and I ll tell you why. Because when you do
11
         demand forecasts and you build them from the
12
         bottom up, so that means you add up Cameroon s --
13
         assumptions on Cameroon s gasoline, diesel, jet,
14
         whatever, for every country, it is very hard not
15
         to be optimistic because you have to find big
16
         events to derail demand growth.
17
                   So forecasts of demand, in my opinion,
         are always biased high. And it may be that
18
         forecast supply are always biased low, and that
19
20
         may be why we re all here today. I think all
21
         three of these forecasts are wrong, including my
         own. I think we ll have a very hard time ever
22
23
         getting or sustaining 1.8 percent growth.
```

I hope you can read this. This is global oil demand from 1970 to 2003. In the 70's

```
1 it grew at 4.3 percent. I think we had a price
```

- 2 chart showing why demand grows so much in this
- 3 period. In the 80's it grew at .1 percent
- 4 globally. In the 90's it grew at a whopping 1.3
- 5 percent, and in -- since 2000 we re growing at one
- 6 percent. This is global oil demand. Why are we
- 7 all forecasting 1.8 percent? Honestly, I don t
- 8 know. It s an incredible optimism.
- 9 Here is another way of looking at it.
- 10 From 1983 to 2003, this is demand growth in
- 11 millions of barrels per day per year, and I ve
- 12 broken out some of the key components. If you
- look at the little blue square, that s U.S.
- 14 gasoline, which is impressive that it s even
- 15 visible on the chart. If you look at the red one,
- that s European total oil demand. The yellow is
- 17 a little hard to see. It s China, which has had a
- 18 couple really big years. And then the pale blue
- 19 is the rest of Asia. And here you got -- we had
- 20 some boom years for Korea in here. And then, the
- 21 purple is the rest of the world.
- 22 And in this 20 year period, when
- 23 arguably we had some pretty interesting things
- going on in Asia, but also some dips in places
- like the former Soviet Union, we averaged 950,000

barrels a day demand growth. And that we :	re
--	----

- 2 saying over the next 20 years we re going to
- 3 average 1.6 million barrels a day, which is
- 4 roughly the 1.8 percent. It means that all of
- 5 these components have to have boom years, 20 of
- 6 them in a row.
- 7 I ve talked a little bit about tax
- 8 issues in Asia, possibly preventing a transport
- 9 boom, and a little bit about the need for tax --
- 10 fuel taxes in these countries to generate
- 11 government income. I want to touch base again on
- 12 energy security issues.
- 13 The Asian countries rely on the PG, the
- 14 Persian Gulf, for 80 percent of their imports of
- 15 crude oil. This is a well-known thing, but what s
- interesting to me about this is after the first
- 17 Gulf War they didn t. This is a change. This has
- 18 been aggravated in the last 10 years by the fact
- 19 that China has flipped into being a net importer.
- 20 India and China will build strategic
- 21 reserves, and oil import dependence is a growing
- 22 problem. More reasons why they are concerned
- about oil demand growth as well.
- Okay. Asia s oil demand. If you look
- 25 at the barrel, this is a somewhat simplified

1 presentation of demand. 35 to 40 percent of their

- 2 demand is for middle distillate diesel, diesel
- 3 kerosene, 15 to 20 percent is gasoline, another 15
- 4 to 20 percent is fuel oil, and then the rest is
- 5 LBG and others.
- If you look over time, the big growth
- 7 number in Asia has been middle distillate. It s
- grown, and it s had years where it s grown six,
- 9 seven, eight percent. On average, over the last
- 10 10 or 15 years it s been growing at something like
- 11 four percent for the region. I m not going to
- 12 quibble with that. Let s say it continues to
- grow, because it is a GEP and population driven
- 14 number.
- But what about these two components?
- 16 Can they grow dramatically? And this gets us back
- 17 to the gasoline issue taxes and the inability to
- have a transportation driven boom. And then,
- 19 which we talked a little bit about, I want to just
- 20 make a comment about fuel oil, which a previous
- 21 speaker made as well.
- 22 Here is fuel oil demand in the last 20
- 23 years. The red -- sorry I don t have it labeled.
- 24 The red bar is the United States. Basically after
- 25 the Korean revolution, we decided to get out of

1	fuel	oil	and	nower	generation,	and	TA7@	MARN
_	ruer	OTT	and	bower	generation,	and	we	very

- 2 successfully did so. The blue bar is Europe,
- 3 which has more recently decided to shift from fuel
- 4 oil to natural gas. And then the yellow bar is
- 5 Asia, whose fuel demand has just stayed very high.
- 6 It was rising through the 90's and sort of tapered
- 7 off and sort of flattened out.
- 8 And the big question in their demand,
- 9 again, is in addition to the transportation issue
- is what about this fuel oil? And a previous
- 11 speaker commented that they re shifting to natural
- 12 gas and LNG, and I totally concur, it s hard for
- them to maintain this kind of demand.
- 14 So just to summarize. Developing
- 15 countries issues of demand restraint, road
- 16 construction requires fuel taxes. It s a chicken
- 17 and the egg. If you don t have the taxes, you
- 18 can t build the roads, you can t have the
- 19 consumption, then you don't have anything to tax.
- 20 We expect more fuel taxes in these
- 21 countries, not necessarily on the model of Europe,
- 22 but certainly not on the model of the United
- 23 States. Asian countries, two in particular, are
- 24 building strategic reserves, but several of the
- other Asian countries are beginning to hold

1 mandatory stocks. Certainly not 90 days, but 15,

- 2 20, 25 days.
- 3 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Crude oil or
- 4 finished product?
- 5 MS. EMERSON: Generally finished
- 6 products. Obviously, energy security concerns are
- 7 encouraging substitution of gas and LNG for oil.
- 8 And then these countries, also, are taking on
- 9 tougher environmental fuel specifications, nothing
- 10 like gasoline here, but certainly removing sulfur
- 11 from fuels.
- 12 And then in developed countries, new --
- other areas of demand restraint, also mentioned
- 14 previously, new auto technologies, hybrids, fuel
- 15 cells. I mean, that s all coming down the pike.
- 16 They hybrids, Honda claims they re selling more of
- 17 the hybrid Accord than they anticipated, but there
- 18 seems to be a demand for the hybrids that s beyond
- 19 expectations.
- 20 Again, we have -- we are still
- 21 regulating the fuel content. We still have more
- 22 changes to make in fuel content. Fuel technology,
- 23 we re finding different kinds of additives. One
- of the comments made earlier about gas to liquids
- 25 technology, as a diesel extender I think it has a

```
1 lot of promise. And then, of course,
```

- 2 conservation. We are supposedly improving the
- 3 conservation to the MPG. To the degree that we go
- 4 any further than that is probably a political
- 5 debate.
- This brings us back to the non-OPEC, and
- 7 I agree with both previous speakers. We have a
- 8 lot of non-OPEC supply coming on in the next 10
- 9 years, really dramatic numbers. Again, I m
- 10 comparing these three forecasts, and, again,
- 11 they re a little eerie for me. The IEA has a very
- low increase in non-OPEC supply from 2010 to 2020.
- 13 It s only .1 percent growth. The EIA is much more
- optimistic at 1.1 percent, and we re sort of close
- 15 to the EIA.
- But what s interesting, if you take the
- 17 demand forecasts in the previous charts, and these
- 18 non-OPEC supply forecasts, you get a pull on OPEC
- or what we call a call on OPEC. And it s
- 20 interesting. EIA, again, remember they ve got
- 21 real low non-OPEC supply but a little higher
- demand, and they re saying that OPEC s output will
- 23 rise by seven percent in this second decade. EIA
- is saying seven percent. We don t think they need
- 25 to put as much into the market. We re really down

```
1 at 5.86 percent. These are all doable numbers.
```

- 2 There is more than enough oil to meet those
- 3 targets.
- 4 So, I guess in conclusion, oil supplies
- 5 will last longer than any physical assessment of
- 6 supply and demand suggests because of all these
- 7 other factors that surround the market and shape
- 8 the market. When and if supply concerns were to
- 9 emerge, I believe the market, with the help of
- 10 government and industry, will respond quickly.
- 11 And that s one thing I don t think --
- I m not sure we ve gotten to. What happens?
- 13 Maybe we re wrong. Maybe we are running out of
- oil. Can we respond? What are our emergency
- response or do we need emergency? How much
- 16 flexibility do we have to respond?
- 17 And this is where I think we need to
- think about forecasts as almost like an early
- 19 warning system. Are we going to run out of oil in
- 20 20, 30, 40, 50 years? By doing these forecasts
- 21 we re looking. We re trying to get some feeling
- inside. Is it here? Is it here? This is a
- gradual problem. It s not tomorrow. It might be
- 24 20 years. Personally, I think it s closer to 50.
- 25 But the marketplace will send early indications.

1	One of the earliest may, indeed, be the
2	financial market slipping from (inaudible). At
3	some point the financial markets are going to say,
4	what a second. If we re really running out of
5	oil, then I can value that much higher in the
6	future. And I m not talking about five and 10
7	years strips of long term futures.
8	And wherever we are in this, we need to
9	think about flexible response. And I think we
10	probably are more capable of dealing with this
11	problem if it really exists than perhaps we give
12	ourselves credit for. We have a tradition of

ourselves credit for. We have a tradition of
crisis management from the energy security side.
We have significant room for conservation,

15 especially in this country.

We are in the trend towards a broader energy mix, again, especially in the U.S. and Europe, but possibly Asia as well. It s pretty uncertain that there will be any kind of transportation boom in Asia. Environmental movement is tightening emissions and fuel specifications. Auto technology is advancing. Fuel technology is advancing.

If there is a problem somewhere in these decades, we have a lot of tools for coping, and

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

```
1 these are tools that you can turn on fairly
```

- 2 quickly. I think I m done.
- 3 So my recommendations, if the California
- 4 Energy Commission comes about and says, well,
- 5 we re not sure, I say monitor the 10 to 20 year
- 6 outlook. Forty year forecasts, frankly, don t
- 7 really mean anything. They re intellectual
- 8 exercises. Market analysis in this time frame can
- 9 be very rigorous. Price mechanism is going to
- 10 tell us a lot about what s happening in this time
- 11 frame.
- 12 Look for early warning signs. If you re
- 13 really worried about this problem, identify some
- early warning signs and then develop a strategy
- 15 that s incremental and proportional to those early
- 16 warning signs. I don t think you re going to need
- 17 to, but if you feel you do, you can take those
- 18 kind of steps. And I m finished. So, thank you.
- 19 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Thank you, very
- 20 much. Questions, comments?
- DR. SMITH: Yeah. You said you did a
- 22 demand forecast bottom up --
- MS. EMERSON: Yes.
- DR. SMITH: -- looking at every country.
- 25 Then you showed a supply forecast that shows

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

```
1 continued growth up to 2020. Did you do the same
```

- 2 bottom up study for supply as well?
- 3 MS. EMERSON: We tried, but it s not the
- 4 same thing, because to really do a bottom up you d
- 5 have to do field by field analysis, and there are
- 6 only certain parts of the world we feel we have
- 7 the capability to do that kind of thing, like the
- 8 Gulf of Mexico.
- 9 DR. SMITH: Because the presentation I
- 10 gave this morning was a bottom up study in that --
- 11 MS. EMERSON: For ever field in the
- 12 world?
- DR. SMITH: Well, it was -- I haven t
- got every field, and nobody has that information
- 15 at all in the whole world. But from looking at
- trends and country trends, and (inaudible). And I
- 17 believe that we will peak in terms of supply
- sometime in the next decade, not in 20, 30, 40 or
- 19 50 years.
- 20 And I put in different demands there is,
- and I (inaudible) for about one percent demand
- growth as a reasonable number, which I was happy
- 23 to hear that an economist might agree with me.
- 24 And I see about the middle of the next decade
- 25 where we will come into a supply --

1	MS. EMERSON: And you re saying OPEC and
2	non-OPEC together?
3	DR. SMITH: That s including OPEC and
4	non-OPEC, yes.
5	MS. EMERSON: I guess my question would
6	be, where do you put how low can the reserve to
7	production ratio go in your forecast?
8	DR. SMITH: Well, I don t even consider
9	reserve to production ratios because the key, I
10	think, is just production, and it s not even
11	resource. I know you had a picture of a barrel
12	with a tap on it and said how long to get an oil
13	barrel. But really the crucial thing is not how
14	big the barrel. It s how big the tap is.
15	And that is, I think, where the crunch
16	comes. I think we get to a plateau and maybe
17	bubble on the top for a bit. And the problem is
18	getting oil out of the ground in the time
19	available.
20	MS. EMERSON: So, your concern is, there
21	is not enough capital to put into this problem?
22	DR. SMITH: No, not capital. Even you
23	could almost put infinite capital. It still won t

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

physically possible for Saudi Arabia, for

get out fast enough. I don t think it s

24

```
1 instance, to increase their output to the sort of
```

- 2 amount they would have to increase by the time the
- 3 non-OPEC supply starts to decline.
- 4 MS. EMERSON: What is the bottleneck?
- 5 DR. SMITH: The bottleneck is the way
- 6 reservoirs produce. I mean, the fact that the
- 7 vast majority of our oil comes from fields that
- 8 were discovered in the 1960's and before, we
- 9 should begin to decline easy oil and precious drop
- in our reservoir, and so this oil is coming out
- 11 slower than it was beforehand. So, that, I think,
- is a real problem.
- I mean, of course, there is a problem in
- 14 investment capital. They need to -- I m sure if
- 15 they really threw money at the problem they could
- solve it, but that money won t be available if
- we re in a supply crunch because --
- DR. GAUTIER: Are we in discussion now,
- or is this a question and answer period?
- 20 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: It suddenly
- 21 turned into discussion.
- DR. CAVALLO: I have a question.
- 23 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Okay. We have a
- 24 question. Then we ll take a five minute break and
- 25 then start the panel

DR. CAVALLO: You made -- excuse me.

- 2 Question.
- 3 MS. EMERSON: Sorry. Sorry.
- 4 DR. CAVALLO: You made a statement about
- 5 production. Do your production projections have
- 6 anything to do with the USGS reserve estimates, or
- 7 are they based on -- what reserve estimates are
- 8 they based on?
- 9 MS. EMERSON: Well, the way we do it is
- 10 we have a set of USGS proven reserve numbers. I
- don t know if it s the latest, greatest set. I
- 12 know they were presented this morning.
- DR. CAVALLO: Yes.
- 14 MS. EMERSON: Let s assume they re not
- 15 that different. And what we do is, we try where
- 16 we can to do field by field projections, which,
- obviously, there is only a few countries where
- 18 we ve been to do that because it s just -- it s an
- 19 enormous volume of information.
- Where we have just national data, we
- 21 then look at the reserve to production ratios and
- we sort of say, okay, is this a country that has
- 23 access to capital? Is this a country that either
- 24 has access itself through -- or through -- or does
- 25 it have a foreign investment environment that s

```
going to bring in the Exxons and the BPs and the Shells.
```

If it has access to capital, then we make assumptions about the degree to which the reserve to production ratio could theoretically decline over a 20 or 30 year period. And we then make an assessment of additions to reserves, which is essentially an historical average, which may be too high, and then generates a view. But that s sort of the technical approach.

The other approach is we look and see what projects are underway, and there are a lot of projects that have a 10 year time horizon where you can say, well, in Angola, this is happening, or you know, the pipeline out of Chad is actually up and running this summer. And you begin to look at these projects and you can begin to use anecdotal evidence to work your technical analysis, at least in your first 10 to 15 years.

MS. PHILLIPS: You, on your last slide, you had something about watch for early -- or define what early warning signs should be. Could you give some suggestions of what kind of things you re thinking about?

25 MS. EMERSON: Well, I don t think you

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1	nood	+ 0	1001	for	022111	warning	aiana	$^{-}$	+hia
⊥	need	LO	TOOK	LOT	еатту	warning	SIGHS	at	CIIIS

- 2 point, but if -- but I realize this is also a
- 3 political decision because this is a sensitive
- 4 issue. Since none of us can come out here and
- 5 definitively say, this is when we re going to run
- 6 out, or we re never going to run out, it seems to
- 7 me that we should try to think about early warning
- 8 signs.
- 9 To my mind, an early warning sign would
- 10 probably -- probably come from the producing and
- or the financial markets first. So the producing
- 12 industry with financial markets. And it would be
- 13 a question of access to capital. It s very hard
- 14 to say. I mean, I d have to sit down and think
- through what the best early warning signs are.
- I mean, I don t think you can sort of
- say, well, if the price hits 35 dollars, that s
- our early warning sign, because there are so many
- other factors that could be moving the price. So,
- I don t really have a good answer for you on that.
- 21 It s something to think about.
- 22 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Okay. Five
- 23 minute break, which will turn into ten, and then
- 24 we ll start with the panel discussion.
- 25 (Off the record.)

1	PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Chairman keys,
2	would you like to make some introductory remarks,
3	and then we ll turn it over to Chuck Mizutani to
4	kind of do the coaching of the questions.
5	CHAIRMAN KEESE: Well, perhaps Mr.
6	Mizutani has it all laid out exactly, but what I
7	would like to do is put in context here that we
8	didn t discuss too much at the front end this
9	morning, and that is, what we are charged with
10	doing, and who we are.
11	This is the Energy Commission who is
12	trying to put together this report. We are doing
13	it with some of our cohorts who are in the
14	audience. The other agencies involved in
15	California, some of whom are direct energy
16	agencies and some of whom are in the broader
17	category.
18	And we re now charged with this
19	integrated energy report that is meant to be a
20	policy beacon, I guess, for California that all
21	agencies will follow so we will have coordinated
22	energy policies.
23	I m really pleased to hear the different
24	presentations today, and even though we re talking

about one subject, that where you would think

people were walking locked in step, we have heard
a diverse number of approaches to this same issue,
and enough commonality among the numbers that
we re not -- we re not disagreeing wildly in our

5 starting point. There are different views of

6 where the future is.

But if California and its agencies are going to seek out a common thread to moving forward, this is the process in which we re going to take a shot at it. I m sure as we do this biannually here, we ll get better every two years, and perhaps we ll get to a point where can establish what the markers are down the line that should give us concern.

In our opening shot, I think we do have to say something pretty solid in this area, that it is -- it s a major building block to whatever the policy should be. So I look forward to a discussion here, and perhaps you have all the questions, Chuck, so that you can just get the answers that this committee needs to move forward with.

MR. MIZUTANI: Well, first thing, Mr.

Chairman, I was just sort of scratching my head

for the last half a day when asking the question,

1	what is the question? But perhaps what I ve sort
2	of come away with right now in terms of the
3	various presentation is it appears as if there is

- 4 sort of presentations that sort of focus on two
- 5 separate time frames. I think one is for the near
- 6 term and the other is really the longer term.
- 7 In terms of, I think, the morning
- 8 presentations, they seemed to be focusing really
- 9 on the longer term, and in the afternoon, the
- 10 sessions seemed to be focused on the near term,
- 11 but there doesn t seem to be much of an overlap.
- 12 And so the question still, I guess remains in my
- mind is whether or not we are -- we will see a
- 14 point at which oil production will peak,
- regardless of when it is. But I guess the
- 16 question is, is there a general consensus that oil
- 17 resources will peak in the future?
- Perhaps I can start, maybe, just down
- 19 the row and get some responses.
- DR. GAUTIER: As you know, I m a
- 21 geologist, and I see oil and gas as being
- 22 molecules that are distributed in the Earth s
- 23 crust, you know, like anything else. But from my
- 24 point of view, very clearly, the resource in the
- 25 ground is enormous compared to the reserves that

- 1 are being produced. Truly enormous.
- 2 And so it ends up -- you know, I hate --
- 3 I hate agreeing with and cavorting with
- economists. You know, it s an awful thing. But,
- 5 in fact, I find myself, having looked at oil and
- 6 gas resources for my career of 25 or 30 years
- 7 here, I am continually amazed that I can t tell
- 8 you how much there is in the ground. What I can
- 9 tell you is what results when humans work on the
- 10 resource base.
- 11 So, for example, I ve recently been
- 12 working on the world energy project, which is this
- 13 enormous view. At the same time I ve been running
- 14 a project looking at growth of reserves in the San
- Joaquin Basin in California. Now the San Joaquin
- Basin, you know, is just down here south a ways,
- 17 and it s been under production since well before
- 18 the turn of the previous century. It s been on
- 19 production since the 1800's.
- 20 Today if you press the operators down
- 21 there, I mean, they are really only pouring money
- 22 into a few fields, and it looks like they don t
- even do production. They just get money that
- 24 flows right out of the ground and into the bank.
- 25 You know, it isn t -- nobody explores the

```
1 (inaudible) because all you do is invest
```

- 2 technology in these existing accumulations and
- 3 they get enormous, enormous production.
- 4 So if you look, say, at production in
- 5 California as a state you d say, well, it went
- 6 through a peak, and you could really demonstrate
- 7 that. But the question of exactly why did it peak
- 8 and does that peak reflect a hard edge to the
- 9 absolute geological supply, I d have to say, well,
- no, it doesn t. Not from what I can see.
- 11 We don't produce offshore. The offshore
- 12 production has declined because you re really not
- 13 -- you re really not doing much investment out
- 14 there because people in Santa Monica Bay and the
- 15 Santa Barbara channel don t want to look at a
- 16 bunch of platforms out there. It s not -- you
- 17 know, it s not being intensely developed in LA
- 18 Basin and Ventura Basin because it s all covered
- 19 with houses and it s a real pain to try to do work
- down there.
- In the San Joaquin Basin, as I say,
- these companies are not exploring for new fields.
- 23 They are just trying to tap and watching the money
- 24 flow out of these big old fields. So, for
- 25 example, this field I mentioned today, Midway

```
1 Sunset.
```

2	When I was born they began keeping
3	careful records there, and at that point the
4	estimated ultimately recoverable oil at Midway
5	Sunset stood at about 800 million barrels. Now
6	whatever it is, 20,000 wells later, estimated
7	ultimate recovery at Midway Sunset is in excess of
8	3,500 million barrels, and there are production
9	plans out decades into the future.
10	And if I press the geologist who work on

And if I press the geologist who work on it, I say, well, do you know what the absolute original oil in place is for the Midway Sunset structure? Well, no. Who cares? What we care about is we re imaging this reservoir on 3D or 4D seismic, and we re going to send through these amazing drill strings through there, and they re producing layers of rock that are 10 -- you know, they re 10 meters thick, and they re getting 90 percent of the oil back, and they re making a hell of a lot of money doing it, and that s all they care. That s really all they care.

And they re comparing, what do I do with
the money I invest at this ancient oil field in
California versus what would it do for me in
offshore West Africa or the North Sea or Sumatra o

- 1 wherever it is.
- 2 So getting back to your question,
- 3 clearly, someday, what I call conventional oil is
- 4 going to reach a peak, but will it be geologically
- 5 limited? I really doubt it. And will anybody
- 6 care? I really -- I really kind of doubt it. And
- 7 one more remark and then I ll shut up on this.
- A couple of years ago, I mentioned this
- 9 at lunch, I was giving a talk on this world energy
- 10 project in Copenhagen, where there is a firmly
- 11 held belief that we are in imminent danger of
- 12 running out of oil. In three years or something
- we re going to hit a hard supply edge, after which
- 14 we go off the cliff, and you better be running on
- windmills.
- 16 And there was a woman in the back, a
- 17 wonderful woman who asked me, Dr. Gautier, please
- tell me, in your opinion, what will be the price
- 19 of the final barrel of oil produced? And I never
- 20 answered it. I kind of regret it in retrospect.
- 21 But it s a wonderful question.
- 22 And I think it sort of frames your view
- of the world, because, I guess, if you asked me,
- the answer would be that last barrel would
- 25 probably be given away free because we will have

```
1 moved on with technology and other stuff and it
```

- will have no value whatsoever.
- 3 So when my colleagues may say it will be
- 4 a cost of many human lives and zillions of
- dollars, but it s a fundamentally different view
- 6 of the universe.
- 7 DR. SMITH: Well, I certainly agree with
- 8 the last barrel of oil wouldn t cost anything.
- 9 And the last barrel probably produced it may be in
- 10 250 years time, because I think using the term
- 11 running out of oil is an erroneous term. The
- 12 world will never run out of oil. We ll be
- producing oil for as long as we need it.
- 14 But it s just -- the question is how
- 15 much. And I certainly, as you saw from my
- 16 presentation, I certainly do believe that we will
- 17 reach a peak, and I think it will be sooner rather
- than later, probably sometime in the next decade,
- maybe early in the one after that.
- 20 And this is based on data from the whole
- 21 world. And, really, I think the crucial fact
- about the fact that we will reach a peak is the
- fact that take, for example, the U.S. The U.S.
- has reached a peak, and the U.S. is just a country
- in the world. Sixty countries in this world have

```
1 reached a peak and are declining.
```

```
2
                   And there is really no conceivable way
         that they will be able to get back to the peak
 3
         they were at before. They may slow decline. They
 5
         may have little subpeaks on their decline curve
 6
         because of new oil they discover. They will never
         get back to that peak. And if you look at the
 7
         whole -- the globe totally, it seems to me common
8
9
         sense that the globe is going to end up in the
10
         same way, however much technology is put into it,
11
         however much imaginative geology or whatever it
12
         put into to.
13
                   So, really, I think it s not a question
14
         of if but when, and that I think is where
15
         (inaudible) should lie.
16
                   CHAIRMAN KEESE: Let me ask a question.
17
         Are you accepting the $20 target price for current
         drilling and development activities?
18
                   DR. SMITH: I have -- I mean, the
19
```

23 CHAIRMAN KEESE: So if it goes to \$30 --

analysis I have done is not dependent on price at

all. I don t -- I think that price and supply are

DR. SMITH: I -- \$30, then there would

not really related.

20

21

22

25 be -- potentially there would be more drilling,

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

```
1 potentially there would be more discoveries. But
```

- I don t think the impact in a significant way on
- 3 when -- on this peak or when it occurs. The only
- 4 thing that would impact on the peak is demand, and
- 5 clearly, price will control the market.
- 6 MS. EMERSON: I think the last barrel is
- 7 going to be sold on ebay, and I think it s going
- 8 to be very valuable.
- 9 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: It s kind of
- 10 like that (inaudible).
- 11 MS. EMERSON: Well, I guess the way I
- 12 would answer that question is I see a series of
- 13 peaks. Lots and lots and lots of peaks
- 14 going on as far as we can see. And every time we
- get to the downslope of the peak, the price starts
- going back up, then the money comes in, and we ll
- 17 create the second peak. So I see it as lots and
- lots of peaks, geographically all over the place.
- 19 So with that way the future could go on for
- certainly more than 50 years.
- 21 DR. CAVALLO: Well, I based my work on
- 22 the USGS estimates. I think we should believe
- 23 them. I think -- I do agree that the term running
- out of oil is calculated to cause panic, and I
- don t think that s a very constructive way of

1	looking	at	the	problem.	But,	as	others	have
---	---------	----	-----	----------	------	----	--------	------

- 2 pointed out, the United States has peaked, the
- 3 U.K. has peaked and Egypt has peaked.
- 4 Countries around the world do peak or
- 5 plateau. I think we can look at that as a signal
- for what is going on out there. But, well, so I
- 7 think my analysis, I ll stand behind my analysis.
- 8 What I would -- I d also stand by my
- 9 suggestion for an alternative policy. If you want
- 10 to handle problems with oil, whether they be
- 11 environmental or resource constraints in the not
- 12 near future but intermediate future, I think my
- 13 suggestion of surcharges and rebates is a
- reasonable way to approach the problem, to get
- 15 people to think about -- force people to think
- 16 about what they re doing by consuming gas in SUV s
- or big cars. And it s -- it won t penalize them.
- 18 They can make the choice, but it makes them think
- 19 hard about what they re doing.
- 20 So that would be my suggestion is to
- 21 look at something like that as a way of handling
- 22 this problem and handling problems like congestion
- 23 and pollution.
- 24 CHAIRMAN KEESE: Kathryn?
- MS. PHILLIPS: From what I gathered

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 today is that we may peak and we may not peak, we

- 2 have peaked and we haven t peaked. But to me it s
- 3 almost -- the question is almost not the right one
- 4 because the great thing about California is it s
- 5 not afraid to take a leadership role. We
- 6 recognize -- there are some agencies, at least,
- 7 and certainly a certain amount of the public has
- 8 recognized that we have problems because of our
- 9 dependence on oil products and how we use them and
- 10 what the results -- the environmental results are.
- 11 Not all of us are anxious to make our
- 12 problem the problems of other countries. We don t
- -- we don t necessarily feel that it s -- that
- 14 we d like to be more self-sufficient. We d like
- 15 to not transfer our environmental problems to
- other countries.
- 17 Given all of that, I think the state --
- 18 that the opportunity is there to figure out now
- 19 while there is at least some wiggle room, even if
- 20 you believe that we ve peaked and we re on the
- 21 downhill slide, we have some wiggle room and it
- 22 seems to be that now is the time for the state to
- 23 figure out what -- what can we do to reduce our
- 24 dependence on oil, and I think the state is taking
- 25 some steps in that direction.

1	But, of course, it s going to have to
2	come from more than just the state. We re going
3	to have to figure out ways to encourage the
4	general public, and we re also going to have to
5	figure out ways to make sure that the oil
6	producers are paying some of the costs that
7	they we been able to get away without paying, and
8	I m thinking in terms of environmental costs.
9	MR. FINLEY: First, I guess, I d say
10	thanks again for the invitation to speak here. I
11	guess for me the answer is going to depend on what
12	the question is. I mean, the if the question
13	is energy security and the answer is diversity of
14	supply and, you know, strategic reserve in case of
15	disruptions, which, you know, the federal
16	government has, and other countries already have,
17	and increasingly developing countries are seeking
18	to build, and flexibility of demand.
19	If the question is environmental in
20	nature, then obviously, you know, any solid
21	economic policy would say that the price should
22	reflect the true cost to society.
23	And so once that s what I ${\tt m}$
24	struggling with is, you know, what you want out of
25	this. I mean, what s the question that is under

```
1 penning today s session? I mean, turning
```

- 2 literally to the question of long term supplies, I
- 3 guess I would say I would agree with Sarah. The
- 4 last barrel will be sold on ebay, and my
- 5 elaboration will be that it will be sold to a
- 6 museum for a collector s item because the world is
- 7 going to run out of demand before it runs out of
- 8 supply.
- 9 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: It will be sold
- 10 to a rich person who will take a tax deduction and
- 11 give to a museum.
- MR. FINLEY: Well, see, there is tax
- 13 policy. Again, it faces it s relevance. I mean,
- 14 I think what I took away from Don s presentation
- is that not only is the resource base enormous, it
- is elastic. I mean, it s not elastic. That s the
- 17 wrong word. It has a ratchet effect to it. It
- only goes one direction. It grows. And it grows
- 19 as technology expands our ability to reach it, and
- 20 as various places around the world upon up their
- 21 economies to the technology and the capital that
- can be employed in the search of it.
- 23 And we definitely think of -- we don t
- 24 think of the world s energy resources in terms of
- 25 being a fixed pool, that that s all there is and

then there isn t anymore. We think of it in terms

to of a supply. Like any commodity, as having a

supply curve that responds to changes in price and

demand in technology and government policy.

Too, I was struck by Dr. Smith s comment that his analysis is independent of price because he s an economist. To me, price is the only thing that matters. And, I mean, again, the question of, you know, what is the right price and what ought to be reflected in it is a separate issue, but, to me, the whole basis for the USGS work is current technology, current prices, here is what is recoverable, here is what we think could be found.

If you had a higher price in the future, which is what you would get if you started to move into a more scare environment, then you would bring more technology to bear and you would expose more of that resource pyramid that he ended his presentation with.

The final point I would make is that the price of oil is not going to get above the price of competing fuels. I mean, right now you can drill down through 10,000 feet of water, 20,000 feet of rock, bring it up to the surface, refine

1	it,	give	the	government	а	50	percent	per	gallon
---	-----	------	-----	------------	---	----	---------	-----	--------

- 2 tax, and still sell it at a profit in this country
- 3 at about 50 a gallon. You know, you can t buy
- 4 bottled water for that.
- 5 The reason why we use so much is because
- it s cheap compared to everything else. We
- 7 already see when the price of oil gets out of line
- 8 with the price of natural gas, people who have the
- 9 ability to do so burn natural gas instead, or they
- 10 burn coal instead.
- 11 So there is going to be a ceiling on the
- 12 price of oil no matter what the resource base for
- 13 the oil market is because it s going to be set by
- 14 competition with natural gas, and if it moves
- 15 beyond that it will be set in terms of competition
- 16 with renewables. The reason why you don t see a
- 17 bigger share for those right now is because they
- don t complete on a cost basis.
- 19 If we were to ever get to a point of
- 20 true scarcity in the oil market, you would get
- 21 that interfuel competition in a hurry. And I
- think one of the lessons of history is that the
- 23 marketplace reacts with awesome speed and power
- 24 when it s given the right set of circumstances.
- I mean, Saudi oil production when from

```
1 11 million barrels a day in 1980 to three million
```

- 2 barrels a day in 1985 because world oil demand
- 3 evaporated in five years. And that wasn t because
- 4 the Saudi Arabia was running out of oil. It was
- 5 because people said, all right, I m going to drive
- 6 something else.
- 7 And so, you know, given the right
- 8 incentives in the marketplace, the market -- the
- 9 ability to adjust to these changing situations to
- 10 perceive scarcity will -- will mean that we never
- 11 need to worry about the resource constraint, or at
- least not, you know, essentially, the degree that
- I we heard presented here today.
- 14 MR. ESKEW: Mr. Chairman, I m not sure I
- 15 remember the question anymore.
- MR. FINLEY: Sorry. Sorry.
- MR. ESKEW: If the question is will oil
- 18 peak, I don t want to sound like Bill Clinton, but
- 19 the answer is, you know, it depends on what you
- 20 mean by oil and what you mean by peak. And if you
- 21 mean world conventional oil peak because of hard
- resource limitations, my answer is, probably not.
- 23 It might, but probably not.
- 24 And, again, if it ever does, it s going
- 25 to be a non-event as far as it will be of

- 1 historical interest more than an economic
- 2 calamity. And the reason is that the production
- 3 of other sources of energy that compete and can
- 4 supplant conventional crude oil production as well
- 5 as other ways to consume energy, that we don t
- 6 even have any idea now what they re going to be.
- 7 Those were -- the growth in those, both the demand
- 8 side and the production side, are going to make
- 9 the peak of conventional crude oil production,
- 10 again, an issue of historical interest more than
- 11 economic interest.
- 12 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Let me --
- 13 MR. ESKEW: If we did believe -- I m
- 14 sorry. I ll just go ahead and finish. If we did
- 15 believe that it were imminent, then I would
- 16 certainly compare that it s an issue that we
- obviously need to address, but unlike the
- 18 consensus here, at least on the economists side
- 19 of the table, is that, you know, it s not staring
- us in the face.
- 21 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Let me share
- 22 with you the dilemma of Commissioner Keese and
- 23 myself, and that is to worry about the future of
- the nation of the State of California, vis a vis
- 25 the world, selfishly. And, you know, we re -- as

1 the world s fifth largest economy, were we a

- 2 nation we would probably be debating our own
- 3 strategic fuels reserve and playing on the world
- 4 scale a lot differently, but like it or not, we
- 5 are part of the United States, and there are times
- 6 when we don t like it.
- 7 In any event, so we find ourselves
- 8 somewhat of an island, and for reasons that are
- 9 hard to explain when you look at energy in
- 10 general, I mean, maybe we re at fault for the
- 11 electricity crisis which scared the financial
- 12 community away from energy for a while in total,
- 13 all forms of energy. Maybe the ripple, maybe that
- will go away and we ll come back to some normalcy.
- But we had a lot of trouble getting
- 16 refined product into the state, so last week we
- 17 were debating the question of a strategic fuels
- 18 reserve for finished product, not for crude oil,
- 19 and what have you, and that remains to be seen.
- 20 But California, also, is kind of on the cutting
- 21 edge of things historically, and we like to think,
- those of us who are multiple generationed here,
- and we like to think that cutting edge, you know,
- 24 particularly environmental.
- I will confess to this audience that at

one time in my life I was the executive director

the Air Board here for 15 years, so a lot of

these clean burning fuels and all that stuff were

on my watch, and we like to think that an

environmental concern leads to a lot of positive

and progressive things that happened to help our

environment. So, to me, cleaner burning fuels

8 will sweep the world in somebody s lifetime, more
9 or less.

Every developing economy wants a lot of things, including mobility, and we think a car or something like a car, but they also want a better quality of life. And so what starts you off and goes a lot of other places, and as I understand it, the cleaner the fuel gets, the less you get out of a barrel of crude oil, because it s more exotic to make and it puts more pressure on a barrel of crude and so on and so forth.

So that s one of those externalities that will put some pressure on it, but it sounds to me like -- I kind of came into this meeting thinking that, you know, there is a probably a lot of crude oil out there, and it will probably last longer than I ll ever care, or even a couple of generations of my family who follow me will care.

1	But there are other things that seem to
2	create problems for Californians. We do seem to
3	have high prices well beyond what the environment,
4	incremental cost is. We are somewhat of an
5	island. We are more interested in pushing
6	efficiency and what have you, and many of you
7	addressed efficiency as something that happens and
8	just happens, perhaps, spontaneously. I, for one,
9	don t think it does happen spontaneously in some
10	cases unless it s given a push. And this nation
11	isn t interesting in pushing it right now, but the
12	State of California probably is more interested in
13	pushing it.
14	So we have those kinds of dilemma s
15	facing us, and it s really hard to figure out, you
16	know, where we should be going next. So I would
17	just invite some discussion from any or all of you
18	about things California can do to seemingly
19	address or to address its seemingly unique
20	problems.
21	People aren t anxious at the moment to
22	build natural gas pipelines into California, and
23	we re very worried about, as we discussed this

morning, natural gas. People aren t expanding 24 25 refineries in California. In fact, until last

1 Thursday in this room for a decade nobody had ever

- 2 said they were even interested in increasing
- 3 refining capacity in the state. Sometimes you
- 4 blame it on environmental rules. I don t accept
- 5 that, but nonetheless, we do have kind of a
- 6 transportation fuel dilemma.
- 7 So we look at things like security
- 8 through diversity and gas to liquids and other
- 9 alternatives. And I m just wondering if any of
- 10 you have any views on that or, you know, what it
- is that might attract something else to the state
- 12 that addresses what we see as an oncoming
- transportation fuel dilemma. Open to the floor.
- MS. EMERSON: Well, speaking as not a
- 15 California resident, you know, when we look at you
- 16 guys, I mean, obviously, California is a -- has
- 17 been a trend setter on environmental controls and
- 18 fuel specifications. But the other reputation
- 19 you ve got is the, you know, not in my backyard.
- 20 And I think that s part of the natural gas crisis
- 21 certainly had something to do with that -- the
- 22 power generation crisis.
- 23 And I guess what I m a little confused
- by, if you can t expand the refineries because
- 25 nobody wants (inaudible) and if you can t add

```
1 probably any more generation, and you ve got
```

- 2 issues with pipelines, it seems to me that the
- 3 decision is really on the consumption side. That
- 4 that really is what you re moving towards, because
- 5 there isn t going to be an industrial decision --
- 6 an industrial solution.
- 7 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Well, we ve
- 8 proven we can build generation if it reaches a
- 9 crisis point, and have done a pretty good job of
- 10 that.
- 11 CHAIRMAN KEESE: And we ve proved we can
- 12 pay 40 cents more per gallon for gasoline than
- anyone else in the country.
- 14 MS. EMERSON: And see, that, to me, in
- my mind is a -- I mean, you re willing to do that.
- 16 The rest of the country isn t.
- 17 CHAIRMAN KEESE: Intentionally or not,
- 18 we re willing to do that.
- MS. EMERSON: That s unusual.
- MR. FINLEY: A couple of thoughts. It
- 21 was raised a couple of times here, the questions
- about the financial shape of, you know, things
- 23 that affected financial decision making and
- 24 business investment decisions. But business crave
- 25 more than anything else when it comes to

investment on decision making predictability and
certainty.

And so anything that could be done to increase the confidence of the business community in the state s staying power, you know, like I said, and the predictability and certainty of the policy and regulatory regime, would lower the perceived costs of doing business in the state. It seems to me, and as Sarah mentioned, and specifically regarding the question, the issue is the full specifications here and the lack of -- the lack of substitutes around the world.

I mean, there are very few places that have these fuel standards, and so, you know, if you run into a supply problem with one of the very few people who are configured to supply gasoline, you can t do just what the rest of the country did when, for example, Venezuela went offline, which is to say, suck it in from anywhere else in the world because it s a global marketplace and everything is fungible. You know, that doesn t apply to the same degree here.

So anything that could be done to move those specifications to make them more widely accepted elsewhere or to move the specifications

1	here	into	a :	plac∈	e that	is	more	readily	substituted
2	elsev	here	in	the	world	WOU	ıld b	e helpfu	1.

3 You mentioned natural gas. My thought there is that, you know, as we heard today the 5 natural gas resource around the world, and this is a general comment for the country and North 6 7 America at large, the natural gas resource around the world is relatively useful compared to the oil 8 9 resource base. The trick is -- the problem is 10 that the North American market isn t connected with the rest of the world in terms of a natural 11

The obvious say to make that connection is to build more regasification terminals for liquefying natural gas, and, you know, hope that -- expect that there will be a marketplace to supply that. Now, that involves tradeoffs. I mean, I understand that those -- setting those are very controversial. Certainly --

20 CHAIRMAN KEESE: They always have been.

21 MR. FINLEY: What was that?

gas marketplace right now.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

24

22 CHAIRMAN KEESE: They always have been.

MR. FINLEY: Yeah. And that s sort of

been our experience elsewhere in the United States

as well. But if the question is, do you want to

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

see a natural gas market that continues to repeat

- 2 this boom bust cycle and that has prices, you
- 3 know, generally much higher than they ve
- 4 historically been, or do I tap into a world market
- 5 where the costs are considerably lower? That s --
- 6 policy making is all about trade offs.
- 7 CHAIRMAN KEESE: I think you were on the
- 8 side that suggested that we really shouldn t be
- 9 looking -- that one of the reasons we don t have
- 10 to consider whether there is a cliff or not is
- 11 that we should be looking at the 10 year -- we
- 12 should be looking out about 10 years. I know
- people were saying 2010 or 10 years. And at that
- 14 point we have no idea what it will be beyond that.
- MR. FINLEY: Right.
- 16 CHAIRMAN KEESE: So if we re going to
- say we re going to hit a cliff in 20 years, don t
- 18 even worry about that. Not because it isn t a
- 19 cliff, although I hear that too, but because you
- 20 don t know where you will be in 10 years. And as
- 21 you approach that, that s when you would start
- 22 thinking about anything further out. So that I
- guess your advice to us as a committee, am I
- 24 correct in capsulizing it by saying that we
- shouldn t be looking beyond 10 years?

1	MR. FINLEY: No, I m sorry. I didn t
2	mean to give that impression at all. I think it s
3	absolutely in your job to be worrying along a much
4	longer time horizon than that. What I was saying
5	is that my ability as an oil market analyst to
6	foresee oil market trends, you know, 10 years is
7	kind of the window in my crystal ball. And what I
8	was hoping, the point I was trying to convey was
9	that the lessons that I can generalize over, you
10	know, the 10 year window where my crystal ball has
11	some degree of clarity can easily be extended well
12	beyond that.
13	And so, I was hoping to illustrate with
14	a great degree of confidence what I thought would
15	happen through the end of the decade, and then say
16	and I don t see that these patterns and
17	developments are going to be derailed beyond that
18	Admittedly, it s very difficult to see further
19	down the road.
20	CHAIRMAN KEESE: And in looking at your
21	analogy, which I happen to be very much in agree
22	with, but I think what I heard you saving, if

analogy, which I happen to be very much in agree
with, but I think what I heard you saying, if
we re going to have LNG terminals on the West
Coast, it s going to take us five or six years to
get them. If they re going to come in they re

1	. going t	0	be	financed	on	а	20	or	30	year	cycl	Le.
---	-----------	---	----	----------	----	---	----	----	----	------	------	-----

- So if we don t see a need for natural
 gas or an ability to get natural gas on the West
 Coast 25 years from now, that s not a viable
 project. And between cutting it close and saying
- 6 it will last for 25 years and not beyond is
- 7 probably not going to bring the financial markets
- 8 either. So we re going to have to say we do see
- 9 that we re unlimited supply of LNG around the
- 10 world for some extended period of time.
- MR. FINLEY: We have a deposit in
- 12 Eastern Indonesia that would be happy to look at
- 13 selling on a long term basis to California for the
- 14 right price, of course. But we re certainly
- 15 confident that the resource base is substantially
- 16 sufficient to meet that demand, and that --
- 17 CHAIRMAN KEESE: And I guess I jumped
- into the question, is that the time period we
- should be thinking of as well? Should we be
- looking at 20 or 25 years?
- 21 MS. EMERSON: I think maybe you re
- 22 referring to one of my concluding slides as well,
- 23 and what I suggested is the focus on trying to
- understand what s going to happen should be on
- 25 that 10 to 20 year period. Let s call it zero to

20, in large part because you can t really know 2 anything in the period after that. There is so 3 many intangibles. There is so many things you 4 cannot quantify that it becomes much more of an

intellectual exercise.

So know what you can now was the recommendation I was making. And in that time frame, in zero to 20 years, you can begin to make suggestions about LNG. I mean, frankly, I don t think LNG is a panacea, because the high capital costs are a problem. You can only make so many of these receiving terminals, even in a 20 year time frame, although I think there is creative ways to finance them.

So that was the point about the time horizon. And my feeling is that if you have a sense of what s going to happen in the next 20 years, and the focus is there, and you begin to see the early warning signs, something is not -- we re not going to have enough natural gas or we re not going to have enough CARBOB or whatever, then I think you can begin to take steps very quickly. I don't think you have to have a 10 year lead time on every policy. I think you ve shown that as a state on the lead time on some of the

```
1 policies you ve stepped into.
```

```
But I think I want to go back to the

other -- the original point. I don t think you re

going to find an industrial solution. If you

really want to move forward on reducing oil import

dependence and things like that, it s going to be

a demand side solution.
```

8 CHAIRMAN KEESE: I think that may have 9 been what the Chairman was fishing for.

PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Well, and the question in my mind is, do you wait for efficiency or do you force efficiency. As those who know me in the audience come from a school that forced technology or forced efficiency because California couldn t wait for the standard market to bring it.

But in light of the arguments of, you know, it s so far in the future and we can t see that far that oil is available, it s hard to convince the general public, you know, that we really do need to start making some additional shifts away from the conventional way we ve been approaching things. And California, historically, as been able to do it by tying it to air quality, and I guess we ll still have to do that.

25 Every time there is an energy glitch,

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

	1	Californians	are	people	that	generally	get
--	---	--------------	-----	--------	------	-----------	-----

- 2 interested in doing something about energy, but
- 3 the price comes back down like it is right now,
- 4 and they forget. So for years in my air agency in
- 5 this energy age we worked as partners, but usually
- the energy people get in the front of the line and
- 7 then energy crisis will go away real quick and get
- 8 in line behind air quality and pull the energy
- 9 issue along. And that s just what we re going to
- 10 have to keep doing.
- 11 But until the world starts pricing the
- 12 externalities of the environmental costs into the
- 13 costs of oil, getting oil, bringing oil to the
- 14 marketplace, California finds itself in front of
- that line and having to slog it s way through the
- jungle of convincing publics and politicians and
- 17 everyone else that change is -- you know, change
- is the right thing to do.
- 19 MS. EMERSON: Could I just ask a
- 20 question and play the devil s advocate? I mean, I
- 21 could certainly see the desire to promote high
- 22 quality air quality.
- 23 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Right.
- MS. EMERSON: So moving forward with
- 25 zero emission vehicles, making tighter and tighter

```
field specifications, I think those are admirable,
```

- 2 noble objectives for a state of this size. What s
- 3 wrong with oil import dependence? Tell me,
- 4 really, what s wrong?
- 5 CHAIRMAN KEESE: I d say it comes from
- 6 one source.
- 7 MS. EMERSON: But it doesn t. It comes
- 8 from --
- 9 CHAIRMAN KEESE: If what -- I recognize
- 10 that if it s under 40 percent maybe that s the
- 11 marker. Maybe when it gets to 60 percent you re
- 12 vulnerable. And maybe you can afford to take the
- 13 hit that happens when somebody takes the price
- 14 from \$20 -- I felt for 30 years that Saudi Arabia
- 15 has their hand on the ratchet, and they can put
- 16 whatever price they want.
- 17 But let s say five years from now they
- 18 take if from 20 to 35. Can the world economy take
- 19 that hit? How long can they take it for? How
- long will it take for them to adjust?
- 21 MS. EMERSON: Sure, because you have 106
- 22 producing countries. The capital will suddenly
- 23 flood into all the other countries that have this
- 24 enormous resource. Saudi Arabia, I mean, yeah,
- 25 Saudi Arabia has got a lot of power. I m not

1 saying they don t. But they can t elevate prices

- and hold them there. They can contribute to
- 3 volatility.
- 4 CHAIRMAN KEESE: It s how long they can
- 5 hold them is, I guess -- and it s not to their
- 6 benefit either.
- 7 MS. EMERSON: It s not to their benefit.
- 8 MR. ESKEW: Just as the early 80's show,
- 9 OPEC could hold a price higher than the market
- 10 needed it to be, but only for so long and at a
- 11 huge cost to themselves. And I think that s going
- 12 to be true forever. As a couple of people alluded
- to, the security doesn t come necessarily through
- doing everything yourself.
- 15 Security comes through diversification
- 16 and reduction of your role relative to any one
- 17 particular source or supply. And, you know, the
- 18 things that California can do to enhance security
- 19 through diversification are sure steps to enhance
- 20 the capability of the private companies,
- 21 primarily, who are going to invest in energy
- 22 supply projects.
- 23 And the key element that a government
- 24 can do is to -- I don t think it s the role of the
- 25 government to underwrite or subsidize the

economics projects that the shareholders

undertake, but what a government can do is to not

add additional layers of risk to those projects

that the market doesn t crate.

Companies are very good at making decisions about what s the appropriate level of risk, what s an appropriate level of return for the risk of a project. When you throw on top of that a risk of, you know, having to go through 100 different citizens review boards and the rest of the regulatory apparatus that, you know, I m not -- there are legitimate concerns that need to be addressed, but there also are mechanisms to address them that create a lot of timing risk, a lot of just an approval risk. It makes it very difficult for companies to complete projects.

And the other issue to come up was this issue of refining capacity in California. And, you know, certainly one of the -- you know, when you look at investment patterns by oil refiners, as in any other industry, the amount of money that people with capital, the people who are willing to invest in their facilities is -- has a link to the amount of profit that those facilities make.

25 And when you have a long period of time,

such as (inaudible) three CARB diesel sequence,

- 2 there is a lot of capital that was required to be
- 3 planned into those facilities just to stay in
- 4 business just to make those regulations. And that
- 5 does crowd out capital that may have otherwise
- 6 gone into capacity expansion.
- 7 MS. PHILLIPS: Although, one of the
- 8 interesting things is that even though we have
- 9 fewer refineries than we had in the early 70's,
- and we are operating at greater capacity, we are
- 11 producing more oil because of improved
- 12 efficiencies, I mean, more finished product
- 13 because of improved efficiencies at a lot of it s
- 14 refineries.
- 15 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Let me answer
- 16 the question that was directed at me. I don t see
- 17 anything wrong with import oil dependence. It
- doesn t squeeze out in California into more
- 19 transportation fuels, which is somewhere along the
- lines with what s been discussed here.
- 21 Interestingly enough, the issue of
- 22 permitting in California was debated a lot last
- 23 week as well, just so you know that point, and I
- think a lot of us see a need to improve the
- 25 permitting process. And, also, not in my backyard

1	is a dilemma that the state continues to deal with
2	and will continue to deal with in whatever way it
3	can. But it will you know, it s not going to
4	back off on the environmental requirements because
5	they re predicated on as of yet unmet public
6	health goals. So it s just something the rest of
7	the world will have to look at over the course of

trying to follow the same kind of paths we do. In any event, I guess I went through the 9

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

issue on the table, if I have all the answers. I m still scratching my head a little bit. Chuck, we took over our panel. Did you have another question you wanted to get answered?

MR. MIZUTANI: I suppose another question is -- I think the question of, you know, what you addressed, why should California care, I think, really, why should California care is if there is something out in the world market -- oil market that will affect -- adversely affect

And perhaps that s the other question is in terms of the world oil market, what are those -- are there things that we should sort of track or be aware of in terms of key drivers that could affect California in the area of the world oil

California, we care.

```
1 markets.
```

2	DR. SMITH: If California is going to
3	rely on this huge resource of oil outside of
4	the countries outside, I think you re making a big
5	mistake in becoming import dependent because I do
6	I personally do not believe there is this huge
7	resource. And I m not alone in this. It s
8	certainly in Europe. I mean, I m surprised to
9	hear BP, because the geologists in BP tend to
10	follow my view, certainly do in London. Like
11	Francis Harper, who is head of resource
12	assessment, he s generally of the view.
13	But there is not a vast resource, and
14	the USGS have somewhat overdone the potential for
15	additional resources. I don t know if you speak
16	to BP about
17	MR. FINLEY: Would you like me to
18	DR. SMITH: Yes.
19	MR. FINLEY: Yeah, absolutely. We have
20	ongoing discussions. In an organization of
21	100,000 people you re bound to have people who
22	hold different viewpoints. I mean, I would say
23	that the view of the senior management is at least
24	to the extent that I m aware of is that, you know,
25	as far out as we can see we don t you know, in

```
1 the next 10 to 20 and beyond years, we don t
```

- 2 perceive an imminent peak in non-OPEC production.
- 3 And beyond that, the question is, will human
- 4 ingenuity continue to expose the deeper parts of
- 5 that resource pyramid are not hard to tell. And
- 6 so that s kind of the thinking.
- 7 And, you know, we are always worrying
- 8 about what s next, what s the next big play, where
- 9 is that next great provence going to come from,
- 10 because significant amounts of R&D money go into
- 11 trying to anticipate those and be a leader in
- 12 them. You know, it --
- DR. SMITH: So, where is the next big
- 14 supply?
- MR. FINLEY: Well, that s the research
- 16 project we ve just been tasked with. So, you
- 17 know, maybe in a couple years we ll be able to
- 18 come back and speak to our outlook through 2020
- 19 instead of 2010.
- DR. SMITH: In my discussions with your
- 21 BP geologists --
- MR. FINLEY: Right.
- DR. SMITH: -- I don t see one at the
- 24 moment.
- 25 MR. FINLEY: Yeah. In my experience

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 having worked on energy markets and worked with

- 2 geologists for 20 years, this is not a new
- dynamic. This has been, at least in my experience
- 4 working as a federal government economist before
- 5 joining BP, the exact same dynamic played out time
- 6 and again. You know, this is what we can see now.
- 7 This is what we know. This is what we can prove.
- 8 And then five years later some
- 9 innovation comes along that you haven t expected,
- 10 and it s like, okay, well, okay now I ll extend
- 11 the frontier up to here but this is really all I
- 12 can see right now and I can t, you know -- I can t
- 13 make a scientific judgment about, you know, with
- 14 any confidence about what s beyond that until the
- 15 next innovation comes along.
- DR. SMITH:: In my experience that
- 17 hasn t -- I haven t seen that. I mean, like, for
- 18 example, deep water is a sort of panacea that
- 19 people present, but I don t think it s different
- 20 as all that. But deep water has been talked about
- 21 and analyzed certainly since I started working as
- 22 a geologist 20 years ago. And so it s not really
- 23 new, deep water. It s just new because we have
- 24 the technology to develop it. But the concept of
- it was known about 20 years ago.

1	And so I have a difficulty in
2	envisioning a concept that s learned about now
3	that we will be developing new technology, because
4	I think, generally, geologists are very, very
5	have been very good at their job and they ve
6	explored everywhere and found all the big things.
7	And most of the oil that we are producing right
8	now comes from the big things that were discovered
9	in the 60's and before.
10	DR. GAUTIER: I was hired in the 70's at
11	Mobil, and at the USGS there was a widespread
12	acceptance of the idea that we would be looking at
13	\$100 oil within a very short period of time
14	because we knew for sure that there simply was not
15	sufficient oil out there to keep the price down.
16	And we have been surprised ever since.
17	The idea of looking at the forgive me
18	on this reserve growth thing, but the idea of
19	looking at sizes of fields that have been found
20	through time, and then you show the declining size
21	through time and, of course, some of it may
22	very well be as you say. It is easier to find big
23	fields that are plump and can stand these big
24	structures that we ve found.

As I said earlier, we don t know how

much oil is in them, really, and this declining size, at least in part, it s like when we went out here to Sacramento, and we measured the diameters of trees out here and attached them to the unit in which they were found. Well, you know, you d see that the trees planted in 1960 are, indeed, larger than the trees planted in 1990. So one conclusion could be that the trees are just getting smaller

and we re facing a wood shortage.

But then a possibility is that people apply technology into those discoveries, into those trees. The trees have indeed grown, and that s, at least part of it.

We look -- for example, we just did a study for an unnamed intelligence agency of Iraq.

And, you know, I don t know why they wanted -- I don t know why they cared about Iraq. I have no idea, but we dug up -- we were given and looked at a whole bunch of really kind of secret data, and we looked at everything we could pull together.

And Iraq is sitting there with the reserves to production that, I don t know, it s ridiculous. It s like a hundred -- you know, a hundred or something, the RP ratio. And yet when we look at both the undiscovered resources and the

state of the technology there, I mean, it s this

technology that was put in decades ago.

3 It s been ignored. Nobody s invested in

4 it. It s -- it has been neglected, and it looks

5 to me like the biggest threat in the world right

now is that something is going to pump all this

money in there, and soon the price is going to

8 collapse because you could drive the price down

almost without limit. I mean, that s how it looks

to us. You could be looking at it a country there

11 that produces like Saudi Arabia.

12 And I don t know that that s the case,

13 but surely there are situations like this case

with Midway Sunset. We look around the world, we

see fields with 41 billion barrel, we think, of

oil in place. They we got reserves of a few

billion barrels, and they ve got 500 wells in the

whole field. And I look at this trifling little

Midway Sunset down there, which now I see with

cumulative, you know, estimate ultimate of 3.5

21 billion.

6

7

9

10

14

15

17

18

19

20

23

24

22 And I admit, that s not a little field,

but by world standards, it ain t big, and the

28,000 wells and no limit to where the production

is going to end up, it makes you think that maybe

1 if somebody went into Saudi Arabia and Baku and

- 2 Iraq and Iran and all these places that have been
- 3 undercapitalized for decades with these clever --
- 4 these clever Bakersfieldian techniques, you know,
- 5 that a little growth would be a huge surprise
- 6 there.
- 7 If you look around the world there are
- 8 indeed places that are not explored. The entire
- 9 Arctic, out of 20 or 30 some provences in the
- 10 Arctic, most of them we didn t even assess. We
- 11 didn t even look at them because they re off the
- 12 screen because there is ice, you know, and there
- is environmental issues.
- 14 And so there are -- there are whole
- 15 geologic provences up there that are as big as the
- 16 State of Alaska. I mean, those are full of
- 17 sedimentary rocks. There isn t a well in them.
- 18 There is not a single well in them. And you can
- 19 -- I could probably show you five provences around
- 20 the Arctic that we haven t a clue. There might be
- 21 nothing, but there might be huge amounts of oil.
- We just don t know.
- I think the question comes to aesthetics
- 24 and ethics and kind of what it is you want your
- 25 society to be and do. I mean, in all the

arguments we ve heard from Kathryn, you know, when

2	I grew up in California in the early 50's, maybe
3	that would have been a great time to say, maybe we

- 4 don t want this thing to sprawl all the way to
- 5 Bakersfield, all the way from Sacramento to Palo
- 6 Alto, and, you know, that that would have been a
- 7 good time to have thought about that particular
- 8 issue. Right now we re kind of stuck with this
- 9 world currently.

- 10 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Don t get me
 11 going on land use planning in this state.
- DR. SMITH: The Arctic may be a big area
- unexplored, but I think most oil companies
- 14 disagree with you in that most oil companies have
- 15 -- are not interested in a lot of the Arctic
- 16 because it s mostly gas. I think gas is obviously
- 17 -- and it will be explored for gas, which is fine.
- I have no problem with that.
- 19 But with the gas as reserves growth
- thing, I think, with respect, you re guilty of
- 21 thinking that these foreigners overseas haven t
- 22 done a good job. And I certainly -- like the
- 23 Russians and the Chinese, they have drilled their
- 24 fields up more intensely than Midway Sunset, if
- 25 you look at their major fields. And I don t think

```
1 even Saudi Aramco -- they re not stupid. They re
```

- 2 perfectly capable of doing the work. And they
- 3 have been but they --
- DR. GAUTIER: But they don t need to,
- 5 you see, because they re trying to hold production
- 6 down. They don t need to produce. They want to
- 7 produce less.
- B DR. SMITH: Yeah, they have been ordered
- 9 to produce down, but around 70 percent of their
- 10 oil comes from one field, which was discovered in
- 11 1948 or something like that.
- DR. GAUTIER: With some spotted in 1894.
- DR. SMITH: Exactly. And it s
- 14 declining.
- MR. ESKEW: Well, let me just as just a
- 16 practical test. The issue is, A, do we have to
- 17 worry about it, and B, when do we have to worry
- 18 about it. You know, if you look at the world
- 19 around you, and Sarah alluded to production
- forecast, it was very similar to how we do it.
- 21 And a lot of it is looking at what
- 22 companies are doing, what countries are saying
- they re going to do, and where people are putting
- 24 up pipelines. And if you just go through and
- count projects over the next seven to ten years,

1	there	is	an	enormous	influence	of	new	oil	in	the
2	world	oil	. ma	arket.						

Now, five years from now if you do that
same exercise again, and you don t find any
projects, then you start to worry that maybe we
are drilled up. But at this point there is so
much activity, so much capital, so many projects
going on, that it s very difficult to raise
concern over the ultimate availability of the
resource.

CHAIRMAN KEESE: So, your advice would be that in our deliberations on setting an energy policy for the State of California that supply should not be the driver?

MR. ESKEW: I think supply is an issue that is determined by the world market, and California needs to make sure that it s access to world supplies is not hampered by your policies.

CHAIRMAN KEESE: But it s

infrastructure, it s environment, it s our other

concerns that should be the driver in this issue.

MR. ESKEW: Right. And your concerns are, do we use that supply in a responsible or environmentally sound manner, can we bring it in an efficient and economic fashion.

1	MS. PHILLIPS: It s sort of like if you
2	let in this case if you let supply be the
3	driver in California, it s like heroin addicts
4	sitting around wondering if you have enough opium
5	fields. It s really knowing what to do
6	MR. FINLEY: I think to get to the
7	question of what should California be worried
8	about, I mean, I would not say everything is fine
9	in the world oil market and you don t need to
10	worry about supply. I mean, I would say that
11	supply disruptions are a way of life, and price
12	volatility is something that the state and the
13	federal government, and, you know, any and, you
14	know and the whole world needs to be concerned
15	about.
16	And frankly, I m more concerned about it
17	now than I was a couple years ago because I think
18	that OPEC is trying to hold the price too high,
19	and that they re setting themselves and the rest
20	of us up for a period of greater than average
21	price volatility. I mean, some price volatility
22	is not only normal but desirable, as the mechanism
23	for which the market to which the market
24	functions.

25 But too much volatility, you know, is

- 1 very damaging to both producers and consumers,
- 2 frankly. And unfortunately, that s the situation
- 3 that I fear we are in with OPEC s efforts to hold
- 4 prices above what we think is a sustainable price.
- 5 And, by the way, that the gas market is likely to
- 6 be even worse in terms of price volatility.
- 7 And so then the question is, you know,
- 8 what role is there for governments? You know,
- 9 what do governments do about that? You don t want
- 10 to -- I don t think it should be objective of
- 11 policy to remove all volatility, because that
- 12 would remove market signals and make the markets
- much less efficient and dangerous.
- But I think there are things that
- governments can do through smart policy on both,
- 16 you know, the production and the consumption side
- 17 to promote -- to reduce vulnerability, to promote
- offsets and substitution. And these are things
- 19 that will help smooth those excessive peaks and
- 20 troughs out of the marketplace.
- 21 And I would say that if I were sitting
- 22 here in California -- well, I know sitting myself
- in Washington, that s one thing I m worried about,
- 24 price volatility in the marketplace to an unusual
- 25 degree in the near future.

1	PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: I would say to
2	BP s credit that BP sits at the table with those
3	of us who participate in, you know, California s
4	transportation future, i.e. the fuel cell
5	partnership and hydrogen, the path to hydrogen,
6	and the President of this country, no enemy of
7	oil, has said that there must be something wrong
8	out there because we need to plan for that future.
9	So there are interests in various
10	corners in energy security, and obviously, not
11	everybody thinks we ll have a solid hold in the
12	Middle East all the time.
13	MS. EMERSON: Can I respond to your
14	question about what we should worry about in the
15	world market? I can say unequivocally, I wouldn t
16	worry about crude oil supplies, but you are a
17	quality island in auto fuels, and you re going to
18	have volatile fuel prices for many more years, and
19	you re going to have huge spikes year in and year
20	out because you there are only so many
21	refineries in the world who can meet your
22	specification and deliver it when you ve had these
23	spikes.
24	And once in the Gulf Coast are going to
25	have a harder and harder time coming to your aid

1 because their own capacity is being maxed out. So

- 2 now you re talking about -- you re depending on
- 3 this in Finland to take all the way around South
- 4 America, or even, perhaps, they can go through the
- 5 canal, and that, to me, is your biggest Achilles
- 6 heel. As long as you remain the quality island
- 7 that you are, the crude supply issue is minuscule
- 8 in comparison in terms of your vulnerability to
- 9 oil prices.
- 10 CHAIRMAN KEESE: I agree with you. That
- is number one, our number one vulnerability. I
- think number two is natural gas.
- 13 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Well, I think
- 14 when it comes to that question, we have to make
- other choices. I agree with that comment. I came
- in here thinking that was a problem and I m
- 17 leaving here thinking that s still a problem, and
- 18 that just means we have to make other choices, as
- 19 I think you said earlier in response to my
- 20 comment, in the transportation sector and what
- 21 fuels of transportation, etcetera, etcetera.
- 22 We need to take that into account so we
- 23 are more concerned about efficiency than the rest
- of the country is. And, you know, watch this
- 25 space. We ll probably be pushing that subject a

```
1 lot harder in the not too distant future. For --
```

- 2 that s just one of the things we ll have to do for
- 3 that very reason.
- 4 I have no final -- oh, there was a
- 5 question in the audience, Mr. Abelson.
- 6 MR. ABELSON: I guess I just wanted to
- 7 voice one discomfort with the way the conversation
- 8 has gone, at least from what I m hearing, and
- 9 that s that the issue of whether there is a marked
- 10 physical peak of some kind coming in the next
- 11 decade or two is actually probably pretty critical
- 12 to the decisions that the state can make. If
- there is any reason to think there was, even if
- 14 substitution were the answer, and substitution has
- 15 a lot of policy implications for it as well, you
- 16 know, policy makers would want to know that.
- 17 And it seems to me that I ve been very
- 18 struck by an approach that Dr. Smith is taking.
- 19 And I don t know whether all of you are
- 20 disagreeing with his approach or whether folks are
- 21 talking past each other. As I hear the economists
- 22 saying, well, in the past, you know, when the
- 23 prices go -- when the supply gets short the price
- goes up, when the price goes up the exploration
- comes along, the technology innovates and we get

- 1 more supply and it all just goes along.
- And I think I heard Dr. Smith say, well,
- if you look at kind of what s out there, kind of
- 4 hindcasting, I don t know if that s the right
- 5 technical way to think of it, but kind of look at
- 6 what s been going on for 100 years instead of just
- 7 kind of looking forward to the way we ve been
- 8 going, there is kind of an end to that train ride.
- 9 And we have some reason to think that s coming
- 10 sooner rather than later.
- 11 So my comment was simply to ask you
- 12 folks if there is a possibility of finding out
- 13 whether you really disagree with each other, or
- 14 whether you re talking past each other.
- DR. SMITH: That s a good point,
- 16 actually, because most of the economic points that
- 17 have been made I ve agreed with in every one of
- the presentations. The only problem I have is the
- 19 supply theory. The rest I totally agree with.
- 20 And, certainly, with comments you made about LNG
- 21 for California makes a lot of sense, and working
- 22 on substitutes for whatever reason makes a lot of
- 23 sense too.
- So on that side, I think I tend to agree
- with things that have been said apart from this

```
1 point about unlimited resource. And my view is
```

- 2 that oil and gas is finite, and by definition
- 3 there will be a peak eventually to come.
- 4 MR. ESKEW: I guess I ll kick off the
- 5 economist ball here. But, you know, in my view,
- 6 there is a kind of a mix of humility and
- 7 arrogance. I know I don t know what the
- 8 geologists -- I know I don t know what the
- 9 resource endowment really is. I also know that
- 10 you don t know it and nobody knows it.
- 11 All I know, there is essentially what I
- 12 can see people have been able to do with the
- 13 resource endowment of the world. And while I
- 14 agree theoretically, there is a limit to how much
- 15 hydrocarbons can be extracted from the world.
- I guess my basic disagreement is that I
- 17 think the analysis that starts with saying, here
- is what I know and here is what the applications
- 19 of that are, where I disagree with that is the
- 20 here s what I know part. I think there is too
- 21 much that we don t know to be able to conclude and
- 22 say truly this is where the peak is.
- I agree that from what I know, just as
- 24 if you look at the Gulf of Mexico or you look at
- 25 any other restricted region, you can do that

```
analysis and you can come up with a very credible
```

- answer. It s when you span the scope to say, this
- is what the world can do, that I have a
- 4 philosophical disagreement.
- 5 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Well, I -- go
- ahead.
- 7 MR. FINLEY: Actually, I was going to
- 8 ask Dr. Cavallo to --
- 9 DR. CAVALLO: Well, I guess I seem to be
- 10 one of the few who believes what Don has done is
- 11 correct, and that he has made -- his group has
- 12 made a good effort to understand world resources.
- 13 And if you look at what he says for resources for
- individual provences and compare them to
- 15 production data, you see that it s about what
- 16 you d expect.
- 17 You see places that, like the U.K., that
- have peaked. According to Don s assessment, they
- 19 should be. There is not much more -- you know,
- 20 you should be on the downslope. There s not that
- 21 much more oil left there. The United States, the
- 22 same thing. Although there is lots more oil in
- 23 the Gulf of Mexico that you re getting at now with
- 24 BP, that doesn t mean production is going to ramp
- up to 10 million barrels a day again. I mean,

```
1 production really does peak.
```

2	And when you say you can t do this for
3	the whole world, the whole world is just a sum of
4	these individual provences. So when you start
5	looking at these individual provences and you see
6	production peaking, by gosh, you know, that s
7	what s happening all over the world. One by one
8	these provences plateau or peak.

So I think the problem is amenable to analysis. I think the USGS estimates are a good place to start with that analysis. And you -- if you re not convinced by -- California isn t convinced by my analysis or Dr. Smith s analysis, you can follow production trends. And I think the next five years will really tell you what s going on.

And unfortunately, as I indicated, price isn t a good indicator of what s going on, and that s really your problem that people only pay attention to price, and so you re going to have to find a way to give that signal. But I think you can clearly see a problem, not in the next five years, but possibly in the next 10, and certainly in the next 20. That would be my --

25 And you can -- it s not just that I m

```
1 pulling this out of the blue. I based this on
```

- what s happening today in these different oil
- 3 provences.
- 4 DR. GAUTIER: Forgive me, though, aren t
- 5 -- we have to either be predicting geology or
- 6 price. We can t say, well, the geology -- I can t
- 7 -- I misunderstood the argument, because aren t
- 8 you, in fact, predicting that there is a price --
- 9 huge price spike that s coming up. Isn t that
- 10 what you re predicting?
- DR. CAVALLO: No, no, no.
- DR. GAUTIER: But if there isn t a price
- spike, then who cares?
- DR. CAVALLO: Oh, it will be -- prices
- 15 will start to rise, and that s what I did discuss
- 16 that in my talk. It depends on how you approach
- 17 it.
- DR. GAUTIER: But I mean the only issue
- 19 -- the only reason we care about producing oil is
- 20 because we use it, and the problem with running
- 21 out of supply is that the price, as I understand
- it, would go non-linear, and then we re stuck with
- a huge price, correct? So, you re predicting a
- high price?
- DR. CAVALLO: Ultimately.

1	DR.	GAUTIER:	⊥n	20T03

2	DR. CAVALLO: What I said in my talk was
3	that it depends on how you approach this peak.
4	Okay? If the present system stays together and
5	OPEC remains the swing producers I think we all
6	know OPEC is the swing producer. They re reduced
7	production substantially in the last couple of
8	years to maintain the price. That s easily
9	visible. Okay? OPEC is the swing producer.
10	Now, if that that system stays in
11	place and non-OPEC peaks, as I think it will in
12	say 10 years, probably around 10 years, then OPEC
13	will be in control of the market after that, and
14	they will continue to supply increasing
15	quantities, but the price will go up gradually.
16	They re not interesting in wrecking the system.

They want to maintain the world economy. They re

not out to destroy everyone.

So they ll give you time to adapt to the new regime. So that was one scenario I had. My big worry is that what will happen is the United States will seize control of Iraq. As you mentioned, the production potential of Iraq is enormous. And they will ramp production up to six million barrels a day.

```
1
                   And OPEC may not hang together, as you
 2
        were assuming that OPEC will remain in control of
        the market. If they re not the price will go to
 3
         $10 a barrel or lower, and that will be a real
 5
        problem because consumption will increase. People
         just love cheap oil. And it will wreck BP. BP
 6
 7
        won t like $10 a barrel. They didn t like it 98,
        did they?
8
9
                   MR. FINLEY: Oh, no.
10
                   DR. CAVALLO: Okay. Well, that s --
11
                   MR. FINLEY: We re not advocating that.
12
                   DR. CAVALLO: Those are the two
13
        scenarios that I presented, and I think, you know,
14
        you can pick which one you like. I think I like
15
         the OPEC scenario, but I can t say right this
16
         instant what will happen, but I am afraid that the
17
        non-OPEC ramp up in price will occur. And --
                   DR. GAUTIER: I guess what my complaint
18
         is here is that we have -- now the geologists are
19
20
        making -- I mean, the geologists are making the
21
        economic prediction here. And that, in fact, is
        what your prediction is. And the economists don t
22
23
        see the signals.
                   You know, if we really knew -- if we
24
        knew that in the year 2010 we re going to have an
25
```

```
oil shortage, well, then, I ll talk with the smart
```

- 2 people and we ll buy some futures somewhere and
- 3 we ll do a deal, you know, and the price will
- 4 start rising. Even in my limited understanding,
- 5 the prices started rising now in anticipation of
- 6 that, right?
- 7 DR. CAVALLO: Uh-hmm.
- B DR. GAUTIER: So, I guess what you re
- 9 arguing is that you, in fact, know more about the
- 10 resource than anybody, and only you and you --
- 11 DR. CAVALLO: No. You too. You too.
- 12 DR. GAUTIER: -- have an understanding
- 13 of what --
- 14 MR. FINLEY: I think there is a
- fundamental disconnect, and the fundamental
- disconnect is that, and I hope this isn t an
- 17 unfair characterization -- I think of the world s
- 18 resources as flexible. It is not -- the amount
- 19 that is ultimately recoverable, in terms of the
- 20 reserve base of the world, depends on price and
- 21 technology.
- 22 And what I ve heard, you know, from Drs.
- 23 Cavallo and Smith is price doesn t matter. There
- is a fixed amount of oil that can be accessed, you
- 25 know. And what I thought I heard from Dr. Gautier

was, you know, that the way the USGS thinks of its
own assessments that form the baseline for all of
the discussion that we ve had here, is as an

4 estimate based on a single assumption about price

5 and a single assumption about technology, and that

if you change the price assumption or if you

change the technology assumption, the resource

8 base changes too.

And the history has been that technology changes, prices come down and allow you to get at a bigger, bigger chunk of that resource pyramid that he showed. And so I think that the debate, does that resource pyramid change over time with changes in technology and price, or does it not? And I would say that that s the cornel of the disagreement that you re hearing here.

DR. CAVALLO: It hasn t changed in the United States. I mean, you saw prices triple when OPEC took control of the market, and, you know, production did not come back in the United States. So it didn t drop off a cliff. Okay? You re not going to drop off a cliff. That s what I m saying. I m not preaching gloom and doom.

What I am saying is that there are limits, and we can cope with those limits, and we

```
1 can look at production, we can look at resource
```

- 2 bases and we can cope, but we have to be willing
- 3 to cope.
- 4 MR. ESKEW: Certainly, the lower 48, you
- 5 know, doesn t have any flexibility, but geology
- 6 rules in the lower 48. I don t know --
- 7 DR. CAVALLO: It rules everywhere.
- 8 MR. ESKEW: -- who would want to
- 9 disagree, but only because it hasn t had to. But
- 10 with the other issue is it s not only the concept
- of is the resource flexible or finite, it s also,
- 12 what is the resource? Is it -- if you re just
- 13 talking about conventional oil, then maybe your
- 14 numbers are falling off, but there is a lot more
- to supply than conventional oil.
- 16 You know, there is probably -- if the
- 17 world really needed to exploit it, there is
- 18 probably 15 million barrels a day of oil sands
- 19 that could be produced based on the billions of
- 20 barrels of existing resource. You know, in 1980
- 21 by wife was designing plants, coal gasification
- 22 plants. It still runs today. You know, it
- 23 actually does pretty good at \$5 gas. But, you
- know, we got plenty of coal.
- 25 Supply is not the issue. It s how much

```
1 supply can you produce at a given price.
```

2	DR. SMITH: Yeah, well I am just talking
3	about oil and about conventional oil. I m not
4	talking about (inaudible) either. Maybe there are
5	plots that (inaudible) but actually there is a
6	long period of slow decline. And so of course
7	there is substitutes, but the problem here I don t
8	think is I don t really disagree with the USGS
9	on their resources estimate. I might be a little
10	bit low. You ve got 3,000 billion and I ve got
11	2,500 billion, but it s just it s within error.
12	But the problem, I think is the rate in
13	which production can be brought onstream. That s
14	the key, I think. And as soon as the world is
15	aware of it, it might potentially be a beginning
16	of decline in conventional production, but better
17	for the future. And that substitutes can be
18	brought onstream.
19	I mean, the oil sands, they re not new
20	things. They we been around for 25 years. Sunco
21	have been doing it for years and years and
22	struggling with problems with technology and
23	problems with price, problems with gas supply,

because as soon as oil prices go up gas is going

to go up too, which will make them much less

24

```
1 economic.
```

3 stockpile.

8

9

10

14

15

16

18

22

23

24

4 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: We have a

5 question from the audience, finally.

6 MR. MATTHEWS: I m Scott Matthews. I m

7 with the Energy Commission. I ve been listening

to the debate all day. It s been fascinating. I

think it was Kathryn that summarized it well, that

we know it s declining and not declining, and that

there will be a peak and not be a peak.

12 And listening about this whole

13 discussion you we just been having about price and

the supply reacting to price. But on the same

token you re saying that the price is artificially

high because OPEC is restricting demand --

17 restricting supply, therefore, keeping the price

high, reducing demand from what it would normally

19 be if you had a totally well-functioning

20 competitive market.

21 So, therefore, we ought to be producing

a lot more oil now than the economics would call

for, right? Because you re making a lot of money

producing oil, if you re not OPEC. You ought to

25 be -- the California oil fields ought to be seeing

```
1 a price that they would never see if we -- if it
```

- weren t for OPEC. And why is there a decline in
- 3 California and a decline in the United States, and
- 4 a decline in these places if Dr. Smith is right
- 5 that they re, in fact, declining. I haven t heard
- 6 anybody say they disagree with you, so that s an
- 7 open question.
- 8 But I m just sort of trying to weigh all
- 9 that and would like to hear responses to that, to
- 10 the issue. If you re seeing artificially high
- 11 price, why isn t, you know -- if we go down to
- 12 what the real price would be, we wouldn t see a
- 13 price signal.
- DR. CAVALLO: That was my point,
- 15 actually, that you would see a price signal. That
- 16 the price is -- the market price is decoupled from
- 17 production costs. If you let Saudi Arabia,
- 18 somebody else said this too, if you let Saudi
- 19 Arabia produce what it could you wouldn t have an
- 20 oil industry in the Gulf of Mexico.
- Is that what you want? Well, I don t
- think so. But Saudi oil is dirt cheap. 1,500
- wells, you know, that s all they need.
- DR. GAUTIER: In the California fields I
- 25 would submit to you that by in large the major

1 companies, the capital and expertise of which

- would be required, decided long ago they simply
- 3 weren t going to explore and do work in
- 4 California, because -- from the point of real
- 5 exploration, because of all the reasons and the
- 6 decisions that are made. You don t explore
- 7 offshore. You really can t work in the LA Basin.
- 8 What s left is the San Joaquin, and there they are
- 9 just -- that is just a cash cow, and that money
- just flows out, and they really don t care about
- 11 maximizing production.
- 12 That s not the issue. The issue is
- 13 maximizing profit in those properties, and they
- 14 are doing it, and they re doing it big time. And
- 15 they re deciding on every dollar whether they re
- going to spend it on milking the resource out of
- 17 -- the oil out of those fields in California or
- 18 whether they re going to put it -- where else
- 19 they ll put it.
- 20 And I think to push out to lower
- 21 quality, higher cost resources in California
- 22 doesn t look as attractive to them as taking that
- 23 same capital and putting it wherever, either
- 24 Azerbaijin or offshore West Africa. Something
- like that. That would be my answer. They don t

```
care to maximize -- they don t care if they
```

- 2 maximize production in California. They don t
- 3 care to maximize production in California. It s
- 4 not their thing.
- 5 DR. CAVALLO: They re maximizing profit.
- 6 DR. GAUTIER: That s right.
- 7 DR. CAVALLO: That s what they want.
- 8 MR. FINLEY: I prefer to think of it as
- 9 shareholder returns.
- 10 DR. CAVALLO: All right. Sorry. Wrong
- 11 euphemism. But, again, it s about money. I mean,
- 12 this is -- this is about money, and there is a lot
- of money to be made in oil, and, you know, as long
- 14 as OPEC can maintain that price, you guys are
- doing just fine. If they can t maintain the
- price, then you folks are in big trouble.
- 17 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: I m suddenly
- 18 beginning to envy the position that California is
- in in that it is momentarily independent from the
- 20 world because I m beginning to conclude that we
- 21 have kind of turned a corner, and we re going to
- 22 have to kind of make our own kinds of decisions
- 23 here, and check in on this world to be every two
- years to make sure that we re still in step.
- I want to thank all of you for what, to

1	me, has been an absolutely stimulating day, and
2	unbelievably interesting subject. I hate to
3	return to the real world tomorrow morning.
4	And California, I think, through this
5	event today, has dug deeper into the subject than
6	perhaps it ever has. And through both legislative
7	direction and maybe as a result of (inaudible) I
8	think this agency will dig deeper into the subject
9	in perpetuity than it has in the past. So I look
10	forward to us having future discussions with all
11	of you in whatever form it might be. And, again,
12	thank you very much for the contributions you ve
13	given us today.
14	I don t find myself necessarily
15	disagreeing with anybody. I find that a very
16	comfortable position because it s Kathryn did
17	summarize things well. It still is a subject in
18	flux, and maybe California doesn t have to deal
19	with it quite as much as I thought we did coming
20	into the day. Thank you, very much. Have a good
21	evening everybody.
22	(Whereupon, at 5:15 p.m., the workshop
23	was adjourned.)
24	000

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

I, PETER PETTY, an Electronic Reporter, do hereby certify that I am a disinterested person herein; that I recorded the foregoing California Energy Commission Workshop; that it was thereafter transcribed into typewriting.

I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for any of the parties to said workshop, nor in any way interested in outcome of said workshop.

 $$\operatorname{IN}$$ WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set $$\operatorname{my}$$ hand this 10th day of May, 2003.

PETER PETTY